Barron's GRE word list

lower; degrade; humiliate; make humble; make (oneself) lose abase sel f-respect abash embarrass abate subside or moderate abbrevi ate shorten renounce; give up (position, right, or responsibility) abdi cate abnormal or deviant aberrant aberration deviation from the normal; mental disorder assist usually in doing something wrong; encourage abet suspended action abeyance abhor detest; hate dwell; abide by: comply with; put up with; tolerate; Ex. abide by abi de the rules; Ex. I can't abide rude people. (of a condition) wretched; as low as possible; lacking pride; very abi ect humble; showing lack of self-respect; Ex. abject apology renounce upon oath abj ure ablution washi ng renunciation; self-sacrifice; self-abnegation abnegati on abode dwelling place; home abol i sh cancel; put an end to detestable; extremely unpleasant abomi nabl e loathe; hate being the first of its kind in a region; primitive; native; abomi nate abori gi nal indigenous; N. aborigine aborti ve unsuccessful; fruitless abrasi ve rubbing away; tending to grind down condense or shorten abri dge abrogate abol i sh cutting off; separation depart secretly and hide complete; totally unlimited; having complete power; certain; not absci ssi on abscond absol ute relative; Ex. absolute honesty/ruler; CF. absolutism pardon (an offense) absol ve refrain; withhold from participation; intentionally not use one's abstai n vote: abstemi ous sparing in eating and drinking; temperate abstinence restraint from pleasant things, esp. eating or drinking; CF. abstention: act of abstaining from vote theoretical; not concrete; nonrepresentational abstract obscure; profound; difficult to understand abstruse abusi ve coarsely insulting; physically harmful abut border upon; adjoin abysmal bottoml ess abyss enormous chasm; vast bottomless pit related to a school; not practical or directly useful academi c accede agree accel erate move faster accessi bl e easy to approach; obtainable additional object; useful but not essential thing accessory applaud; praise; greet with great approval; announce with great acclaim approval; Ex. The new drung has been acclaimed as the most important discoveries for years; N: strong expression of approval and praise acclimate adjust to climate or environment; adapt accl i vi ty sharp upslope of a hill; OP. declivity accol ade award of merit; strong praise and approval oblige or help someone; adjust or bring into harmony; adapt; make accommodate enough space for; ADJ. accommodative; CF. accomodating: helpful and obliging partner in crime accomplice accord agreement accost approach and speak first to a person equip; N. accoutrement accoutre growth or increase in size by gradual addition; growth; increase; accreti on Page 1

```
increase by natural growth; Ex. towers and other accretions of the castle; V.
accrete
                     come to one as a gain; accumulate over time; come about by
accrue
addition; Ex. benefits that accrue from scientific research; Ex. interest accruing
in a bank account; N. accrual
acerbi ty
                     bitterness of speech and temper; ADJ. acerbic: bitter; acrid (in
taste, manner, or tone)
aceti c
                     vi negary
                     slightly sour (in taste or manner); sharp; caustic
aci dul ous
acknowl edge
                     recognize; admit
                     peak; pinnacle; highest point
acme
                     skin disease (on the face)
acne
acoustics
                     science of sound; quality that makes a room easy or hard to hear
acquiesce assent; agree passively; comply without protest acquittal deliverance from a charge; V. acquit: free from a charge or accusation; discharge from a duty; conduct (oneself) in a specified manner
                     bitter (to the taste or smell); sharp; bitterly pungent
acri d
acrimonious stinging; caustic; bitter in words or manner; N. acrimony: bitter ill-natured animosity in speech or behavior
                     fear of heights
acrophobi a
                     calculating; pertaining to insurance statistics
actuari al
                     someone who advises insurance companies
actuary
                     motivate; activate; cause to act sharpness (of mind or senses of sight or hearing)
actuate
acui ty
                     mental keenness; sharpness of judgment; ability to judge quickly
acumen
and well; Ex. business acumen
                     (of the senses) sharp; quickly perceptive; keen; penetrating;
brief and severe; Ex. acute sense of smell/analysis/pain
adage
                     wise saying; proverb
                     hard; inflexible
adamant
adapt make or become suitable for a specific use; alter; modify; adjust; N. adaptation: act of adapting; composition recast into a new form; Ex. The play is
an adaption of a short novel.
                     addition; appendix to book; something that is added (as at the end
addendum
of a speech or book)
addiction
                     compulsive habitual need
addl e
                     make or become confused; muddle; drive crazy; become rotten (egg)
address direct a speech to; speak to; deal with or discuss; direct one's efforts or attention to; make with a destination; N: formal speech
                     expert at; very skilled
adept
                     stick fast; be a devotd follower; N. adhesion: adhering; devotion;
adhere
loyality
adherent
                     supporter; follower
                     adjoining; neighboring; close by
adj acent
adj oi n
adj ourn
                     be next to
                     suspend until a later time; move from one place to another something attached to but holding an inferior position
adj unct
                     solemn urging; V. adjure: entreat earnestly; enjoin solemnly staff officer assisting the commander; assistant
adi urati on
adj utant
                     warn or speak to with gentle disapproval; reprove
admoni sh
                     love deeply and respect highly
adore
                     decorate
adorn
                     skillful (in using mind or hand) flattery; admiration that is more than is necessary or deserved
adroi t
adul ati on
adul terate
                     make impure or of poorer quality by adding inferior or
tainted(contaminated) substances
Advent
                     arri val
                     accidental; casual; happening by chance
adventi ti ous
                     opponent; enemy
adversary
                     going against; opposing; unfavorable; hostile great hardship or affliction; misfortune; calamitous event
adverse
adversi ty
advert
                     refer
advocacy
                     support; active pleading on behalf of someone or something
                                               Page 2
```

```
advocate
                   speak in favor of; support (an idea or plan); urge; plead for
                   shield; protection; defense
aegi s
aerie(aery, eyrie, eyry) nest of a large bird of prey aesthetic artistic; dealing with or capable of appreciating the beautiful (of a person or building); CF. aesthete; CF. aesthetics
affabl e
                  easily approachable; easy to talk to; warmly friendly
                  artificial; pretended
affected
                  written statement made under oath (for use as proof in a court of
affi davi t
Iaw)
affiliation
                  joining; associating with
affi ni ty
                  feeling of kinship; similarity; Ex. strong affinity for her; Ex.
many affinities between two languages
                   positive assertion; confirmation; solemn pledge by one who refuses
affirmation
to take an oath; V. affirm; ADJ. affirmative; CF. affirmative action: positive
di scri mi nati on
affliction
                   state of distress; trial; cause of distress or suffering; V.
afflict: inflict grievous suffering on
affl uence
                   abundance; weal th
                  insult; offense; intentional act of disrespect; V: insult or hurt
affront
the feelings of intentionally
                  life after death; later part of one's life
afterlife
agape
                  openmouthed
                  items of business at a meeting
agenda
agglomeration
                   collection; heap; V. agglomerate: gather into a rounded mass; N.
aggol meate: jumbled mass; heap
                  make greater; increase in power, wealth, rank, or honor; N.
aggrandi ze
aggrandi zement
aggregate
                   sum; total; ADJ. V: gather into a mass or whole; accumulate; add
up to: Ex. aggregate 100 dollars
aghast
                   filled with great surprise or fear; horrified
agility
                  nimbleness; ability to move quickly
                  stir up; disturb one who is skeptical of the existence or knowability of a god or
agi tate
agnostic
any ultimate reality
                  highly excited; intensely curious
agog
                  pertaining to land or its cultivation; Ex. agrarian reform
agrari an
                  of air; high in the air; lofty; immaterial; unreal
ai ry
al acri ty
                  cheerful promptness without reluctance
al chemy
                  medieval chemistry
al cove
                  nook; recess
alias
                  an assumed name esp. by a criminal (usually to mislead people);
ADV. alias
al i enate
                  make unfriendly or hostile; estrange; separate; change the
ownership of
                  supplying nourishment
alimentary
al i mony
                   payments made regularly to an ex-spouse after divorce
allay
                   calm; pacify
                   state without proof
al l ege
                  I oyal ty
al I egi ance
al l eğory
                  story, play, or picture in which characters are used as symbols;
fabl e
al I evi ate
                  relieve (pain)
                  repetition of beginning sound in poetry
alliteration
                  assign; set apart for a particular purpose mixture as of metals; something added that lowers in value or
allocate
alloy
purity; V: mix; make less pure; lower in value or quality; spoil; CF. unalloyed:
not in mixture with other maetals; pure; complete; unqualified; Ex. unalloyed
happi ness
                  refer indirectly; N. allusion: indirect reference
al l'ude
                  entice; attract; tempt
allure
                  pertaining to soil deposits left by running water
al I uvi al
al ms
                  money or goods given to the poor
                  upward; high up in the air
al oft
                  apart; not open in one's relationship with other people; reserved;
al oof
```

Page 3

ADV. al tercation noisy quarrel altruistic unselfishly generous; concerned for others; N. altiruism: unselfish concern for the welfare of others; unselfishness; OP. egoism combination of different things; mixture of metals (containing amal gam mercury) used for filling holes in teeth (of societies or groups) combine; unite in one body amal gamate collect (gradually, in a very large amount) amass female warrior amazon capable of using either hand with equal ease ambi dextrous environment; atmosphere; Ex. restraurant with a pleasant ambience; ambi ence ADJ. ambient: completely surrounding; Ex. ambient temperature ambiguous unclear or doubtful in meaning; having more than one possible interpretation the state of having contradictory or conflicting emotional ambi val ence attitudes or opinions walking at an easy unhurried pace; V: walk slowly and aimlessly food of the gods amble ambrosi a ambul atory able to walk act of lying in wait to attack by surprise; sudden attack made ambush from a concealed position; Ex. lie in ambush; V. ameliorate i mprove amenable obedient; compliant; readily managed; responsive; willing to be led; answerable or accountable legally; responsible; able to be tested by; Ex. amenable to sensible suggestions; Ex. He is very amenable; Ex. amenable to the usual tests correct; change; generally for the better amend ameni ti es convenient features that helps to make life pleasant; social courtesi es ami abl e agreeable; lovable; warmly friendly peaceful; politely friendly; not quarrelsome; Ex. amicable ami cable settlement ami ss wrong; faulty; Ex. something amiss; ADV. ami ty friendship; peaceful relationship as between nations loss of memory amnesi a pardon (allowed by government to political criminals) in a state of rage; Ex. run amok amnesty amok(amuck) nonmoral; having no understanding of right and wrong moved by sexual love; loving; of sexual love; Ex. amorous advances formless; lacking shape or definition able to live both on land and in water; N. amoral amorous amorphous amphi bi an oval building with tiers of seats; CF. arena amphi theater enough; abundant; spacious; large in size; Ex. ample opportunity/garden; N. amplitude: quality of being ample; abundance; largeness of space amplify increase in size or effect; expand; broaden or clarify by expanding; intensify; make stronger; Ex. amplify one's remarks with a graph cut off part of body; prune (a limb) amputate charm; talisman; an object worn believed to protect against evil, amul et bad Luck an error involving time in a story; something or someone misplaced anachroni sm in time; ADJ. anachronistic condition of being unable to feel pain anal gesi a anal gesi c causing insensitivity to pain; N. anal ogous comparable; similar anal ogy similarity; parallelism; comparing two similar things anarchi st person who seeks to overturn the established government; advocate of abolishing authority absence of governing body; state of disorder anarchy anathema solemn curse; someone or something regarded as a curse; V. anathemati ze ancestry family descent; ADJ. ancestral secure or fasten firmly; be fixed in place; N. anchorage anchor ancillary serving as an aid or accessory; auxiliary; N. Page 4

```
anecdote
                  short story of an amusing or interesting event
anemi a
                  condition in which blood lacks red corpuscles; ADJ. anemic
anesthetic
                  substance that removes sensation with or without loss of
consciousness; N. anesthesia
angui sh
                  acute pain; extreme suffering
angul ar
                  sharp-cornered; having an angle; not rounded (body); bony; lean;
gaunt; stiff in manner
                  critical remark; V. animadvert: comment critically with
ani madversi on
di sapproval
ani mated
                  lively; spirited
ani mosi ty
                  active enmity
                  hostile feeling or intent; animosity; hostility; disposition
ani mus
annal s
                  records arranged in yearly parts; history
anneal
                  reduce brittleness and improve toughness by heating and cooling
(metal or glass)
                  attach; add to a large thing; take possession of; incorporate
annex
(territory) into a larger existing political unit (by force); N: building added to
a large one
anni hi I ate
                  destroy
                  comment; make explanatory notes
annotate
annui ty
                  yearly allowance
annul
                  make void
                  drug that relieves pain or trouble; opiate; ADJ. Ex. anodyne
anodyne
statement
anoi nt
                  consecrate; put oil on (in a religious ceremony)
                  abnormal; irregular
anomal ous
anomal y
                  irregularity
anonymi ty
                  state of being nameless; anonymousness; ADJ. anonymous
antagoni sm
                  hostility; active opposition; V. antagonize: cause to become an
enemy; N. antagonist: person who is opposed to another; opponent; adversary;
principal character in oppostion to the protagonist
antecede
                  precede
antecedents
                  preceding events that influence what comes later; ancestors or
early background
antedi I uvi an
                  antiquated; extremely ancient
                  song of praise or patriotism; Ex. national anthem book of literary selections by various authors; CF. omnibus
anthem
anthol ogy
anthropoi d
                  manlike; resembling a human being; N.
                  student of the history and science of humankind
anthropol ogi st
                  having human form or characteristics
anthropomorphi c
anticlimax
                  letdown in thought or emotion; something unexciting, ordinary, or
disappointing coming after something important or exciting
anti dote
                  remedy to counteract a poison or disease; Ex. antidote to the
economic troubles
anti pathy
                  aversion; dislike or opposition obsolete; old-fashioned; outdated
anti quated
antique \, made in an earlier period and usu. valuable; N: object that was made in an earlier period and that is rare or valuable
                  quality of being very old; ancient times;
anti qui ty
anti septi c
                  substance that prevents infection in a wound; ADJ.
anti thesi s
                  contrast; direct opposite of or to; ADJ. antithetic or
anti theti cal
                  bony growth on the head of a deer
antler
anvi I
                  iron block used in hammering out metals
                  lack of caring; indifference; lack of concern or interest in
apathy
important matters; Ex. He was sunk in apathy after his failure; ADJ. apathetic
                  imitate or mimic (a person's behavior or manner)
                  opening; hole; adjustable opening in a camera that limits the
aperture
amount of light
                  tip; summit; climax; highest point loss of speech due to injury or illness
apex
aphasi a
                  pithy maxim or saying; ADJ. aphoristic
aphori sm
                  person who keeps bees
api ari st
api ary
                  a place where bees are kept
```

Page 5

bee-keepi ng api cul ture apl omb poise; composure in difficult situations; assurance; sel f-confi dence apocal ypti c prophetic; pertaining to revelations especially of disaster; N. apocal ypse apocryphal (of a story) widely believed but untrue highest point; the point farthest from the earth; OP. perigee apogee apolitical having an aversion or lack of concern for political affairs one who writes in defense of a cause or institution; N. apologia apol ogi st stroke; loss of consciousness caused by too much blood in the apopl exy brai n one who abandons his religious faith or political beliefs; N. apostate apostasy apothecary druggist; pharmacist apothegm(apophthegm) pithy, compact saying apotheosis elevation to godhood; an ideal example of something dismay; shock deeply evident; easily seen or understood; appearing as such; Ex. appal I apparent apparent improvement appari ti on ghost; phantom appease pacify or soothe; Ex. appease a crying baby; N. appeasement appel I ati on name; title append attach application diligent attention; diligence; V. apply oneself apposi te appropriate; fitting estimate value of; N. appraisal apprai se appreci ate be thankful for; increase in worth; be thoroughly conscious of; ADJ. appreciable: enough to be felt; Ex. appreciable difference arrest (a criminal); dread; perceive; N. apprehension apprehend apprehensi ve fearful; discerning appri se inform approbati on approval appropri ate acquire; take possession of for one's own use without permission; set aside for a particular purpose; allocate; CF. misappropriate subordinate possessions; something added to a more important thing appurtenances with reference to; regarding; Ex. remarks apropos (of) the present apropos situation; ADJ. ADV. fitness; talent curved; hooked; of or like an eagle; Ex. aquiline nose apti tude agui I i ne arabl e person with power to decide a matter in dispute; judge who is in a arbi ter position of make influential judgments; Ex. supreme arbiter of fashion in beachware arbi trary unreasonable or capricious; random; tyrannical; Ex. arbitrary rul er act as judge (at the request of both sides) arbi trate of or living in trees arboreal arboretum place where different trees and shrubs are studied and exhibited a covered passageway usually lined with shops esoteric; secret; mysterious; known only to the initiated; Ex. arcade arcane arcane ritual; Ex. arcane process closed to the uninitiated listener chief; first; Ex. archbishop study of artifacts and relics of early mankind archaeol ogy antiquated; no longer used; belonging to the past; N. archai c prototype; primitive pattern group of closely located islands archetype archi pel ago public records; place where public records are kept heat; passion; zeal; ADJ. ardent archi ves ardor hard; strenuous; Ex. arduous work arduous slang; speech spoken by only a small group of people argot operatic solo; a song sung by one person in an opera or oratorio (of land) dry; barren; unproductive ari a ari d ari stocracy hereditary nobility; privileged class; government by nobility; N. ari stocrat armada fleet of warships

```
aromatic
                    fragrant; having a sweet smell; N. aroma: strong pleasant smell
arrai gn
                    charge in court; indict
array marshal; draw up in order; arrange in order; clothe splendidly; adorn; N: fine clothes; ordered group; Ex. in battle array arrears being in debt; money that should have been paid; work that should
have been done
                    lacking rhythm or regularity; N. arrhythmia
arrhythmi c
                    pride; haughtiness; ADJ. arrogant: unpleasantly self-important
arrogance
(with a strong confidence in one's own importance and a lack of respect for other
people)
                    gully; narrow channel formed by rainwater
arroyo
                    storage place for military equipment
arsenal
artery
                    blood-vessel; CF. vein
                    exhibiting art or skill; deceitful; cunning; CF. artifice
artful
                    effective; distinct; expressing ideas clearly; having clear
arti cul ate
sounds; having joints; Ex. articulate speech; V: express thoughts and feeling clearly; pronounce clearly; unite by joints
                    object made by human beings, either hand-made or mass-produced
arti facts
arti fi ce
                    deception; trickery
                    a manually skilled worker
arti san
artless
                    without quile; open and honest
                    controlling influence; position of controlling influence; CF. in
ascendancy
the ascendant
ascertai n
                    find out for certain; make certain
ascetic practicing self-denial; avoiding physical pleasures and comforts; austere; Ex. ascetic life of Buddhist monks; N. asceticism
ascri be
                    refer; attribute; assign
                    preventing infection; having a cleansing effect
asepti c
                    ash-colored; deadly pale
ashen
asi ni ne
                    stupid; Ex. asinine remarks
                    with a sideways or indirect look (with disapproval or distruct);
askance
Ex. look askance at
                    crookedly; slanted; at an angle
sharpness; roughness; severity (of temper or weather); Ex.
askew
asperi ty
asperities of a Russian winter
aspersi on
                    slanderous remark; Ex. cast aspersions on
                    seeker after position or status
aspi rant
                    seek to attain (position or status); long for; Ex. aspire to
aspi re
become president; Ex. aspire to/after the leadership
                    assaul t
assai l
                    analyze (to discover what materials are present); evaluate (soil
assay
or ore)
assent
                    agree; accept; N. assessment
                    state strongly or positively; demand recognition of (rights,
assert
claims, etc.); make a claim to (by forceful action); Ex. assert one's independence
assi duous
                    diligent
assimilate absorb; take (food) into the body and digest it; understand (knowledge) completely and be able to use properly; cause to become homogeneous
assi mi late
(the people of a country or race in the wasy of behaving or thinking)
assuage
                    mak less severe; ease or lessen (pain); satisfy (hunger); soothe
(anger)
                    something taken for granted; the taking over or taking possession
assumpti on
of; Ex. her assumption of power; V. assume assurance firm statement that something is certainly true; promise or pledge; certainty; confidence in one's own ability; self-confidence; Ex. In spite
of all his assurances, he did not come back; Ex. assurance of his loyalty; Ex. The
teacher lacked assurance in f
asteroi d
                    small planet
asti gmati sm
                    eye defect which prevents proper focus; OP. stigmatism
astral
                    relating to the stars
astringent binding; causing contraction (stopping bleeding); harsh or severe; stringent; Ex. astringent criticism
                    enormously large or extensive
astronomi cal
                    wise; shrewd; keen; seeing quickly something that is to one's
astute
                                              Page 7
```

advantage into parts; apart; V. sunder place of refuge or shelter; protection (religious or political) not identical on both sides of a dividing central line asunder asyl um asymmetric atāvi sm resemblance to remote ancestors rather than to parents; reversion to an earlier type; throwback; ADJ. atavistic athei sti c denying the existence of God; N. atheism make amends for; pay for; Ex. atone for brutal deed; ADJ. atrocious atone atroci ty wasting away; V: weaken and lose flesh and muscle (through lack of atrophy blood or lack of use) attenti ve alert and watchful; listening carefully; paying attention; considerate; thoughtful; politely helpful; Ex. attentive audience; Ex. He was attentive to the old lady; N. attentions: act of courtesy and consideration make thin; weaken attenuate testify; bear witness clothe; N: clothing; array; apparel essential quality; V: ascribe; explain rubbing away by friction; gradual decrease in numbers or strength; attest attire attri bute attri ti on reduction in the work force without firing employees; wearing away of opposition by means of harassment; Ex. a war of attrition not normal; not typical atypi cal audaci ous daring; bold; N. audacity examination of accounts of a business; official examination; V. audi t augment increase; add to augury omen; prophecy; sign of coming events; V. augur: predict; foretell; be a sign of (something in future) impressive; majestic aureol e sun's corona; halo; bright circle of light auroral pertaining to the aurora borealis; CF. aurora australis favoring success; giving signs of future success; Cf. auspices auspi ci ous austere forbiddingly stern; ascetic; without comfort or enjoyment; severely simple and unornamented; Ex. a monk's austere life; Ex. austere grandeur of the cathedral; N. austerity authenti cate prove genui ne subordinating the individual to the state; completely dominating authori tari an another's will; Ex. authoritarian regime/father authori tati ve having the weight of authority; regarded as providing knowledge that can be trusted; reliable; peremptory and dictatorial; Ex. authoritative dictionary/manner; CF. definitive having absolute unchecked power; dictatorial; N. autocrat, autocratic autocracy automaton mechanism that imitates actions of humans; machine that works by i tsel f self-governing; N. autonomy examination of a dead body; postmortem; V. offering or providing help; additional or subsidiary; N: helper; autonomous autopsy auxiliary assi stant aval anche great mass of falling snow and ice group of artists whose work is based on the newest ideas and avantgarde methods; CF. vanguard greediness for wealth avari ce avenge take vengence for something or on behalf of someone; Ex. They avenged his death by burning the village; Ex. He swore to avenge his brother; Ex. They avenged themselves on their enemy. state confidently; declare as true averse reluctant; disinclined; not liking or opposed; Ex. averse to cats/doing the house work aversi on firm dislike avert prevent; avoid; turn away (eyes or thought); Ex. An accident was averted by his quick thinking; Ex. She averted her eyes from the terrible sight. aviary enclosure for birds; large cage greedy; extremely eager for; Ex. avid Learner; N. avidity avi d secondary or minor occupation avocati on

Page 8

declare openly; N. avowal avow avuncul ar of or like an uncle solemn wonder; feeling of respect mixed with wonder and fear; V: fill with awe; ADJ. awesome awful terrible; very bad pointed tool used for piercing awl distorted; crooked; bent; Ex. Our plans have gone awry. awry self-evident truth requiring no proof axi om azure sky blue babbl e chatter idly or foolishly; make continuous sounds like water running gently over rounded stone; N. noisy party with a lot of drinking bacchañal bacchanal i a the ancient Roman festival in honor of Bacchus bacchanal i an drunken revert (to bad habits); N. reverter backsl i de and forwards; Ex. reciprocate his invitation by inviting him; N. backwards reciprocity: reciprocal relationship; mutual interchange of advantages between two groups; Ex. reciprocity in trading rights pester; annoy continually with demands; persuade by asking again badger and again; Ex. The children badgered me into taking them into the cinema; N: a kind of mountain animal teasing conversation; banter; joking talk badi nage baffl e frustrăte; perplex bai t harass; tease; torment; Ex. badger bailing; N: food or other lure used to catch fish or trap animals baleful evil; malignant in intent or effect; deadly; having a malign influence; portending evil; ominous; threatening; Ex. baleful look stop short, as if faced with an obstacle, and refuse to continue; foil; stop or get in the way of; frustrate ballast heavy substance used to add stability or weight; V. supply with ballast something that relieves pain; oily liquid with a pleasant smell bal m from trees soft and mild (of air); fragrant bal my hackneyed; commonplace; trite; lacking originality; clich\'ed banal bandy discuss lightly or glibly; discuss in a frivolous manner; exchange (words) heatedly; quarrel; Ex. bandy words with bane posion; cause of ruin; ADJ. baneful: harmful; poisonous bank heap; piled-up mass; embankment; lateral tilting (as of an aircraft in turning); V: pile up; protect with a bank; tilt in turning bantering joking talk; good-naturedly ridiculing; N.V. banter railing in a courtroom; legal profession; vertical line dividing a staff into equal measures; Ex. prisoner at the bar; V: shut in or out with bars; forbid; exclude; CF. barrister sharp projection from fishhook, arrow, or other object; openly barb cutting remark bard shameless and noticeable; blatant; bold; unconcealed; having no barefaced covering on the face; Ex. barefaced lie agreement between two groups or people; something for sale at a bargai n price advantageous to the buyer; V: negotiate; trade; Ex. bargaining power highly ornate baroque barrage barrier laid down by artillery fire; overwhelming profusion; large number of questions or statements; Ex. a barrage of criticism barrister counselor-at-law or lawyer in the higher court of law; CF. bar trader; V. barter: trade; exchange good for other goods rather barterer than money contemptible; morally bad; inferior in value or quality; Ex. base motives/conduct; Ex. base metal such as iron luxuriate; take pleasure in warmth bask bastard illegitimate child stronghold; something seen as a source of protection; Ex. the last basti on bastion of male chauvinism let down; lessen the force of; moderate; restrain; Ex. with bated bate Page 9

breath; CF. abate army unit made up of four or more companies trinket; cheap jewel; trifle indecent; obscene; about sex in a rude funny way; CF. bawd battalion baubl e bawdy beari na deportment; connection giving or showing bliss; blissful beati fi c blessedness; state of great happiness beati tude dress with vulgar finery bedi zen wet thoroughly; ADJ. bedraggled: draggled bedraggl e beel i ne direct quick route confuse thoroughly befuddl e father; become the father of; produce; give rise to beget begrudge envy; give or allow unwillingly; grudge; Ex. We shouldn't begrudge him his success. deceive; mislead or delude; cheat; pass time pleasantly; charm or begui l e attract; Ex. beguiling smile huge creature; something of monstrous size or power behemoth obligated; indebted; owing thanks; obliged or indebted from behol den grati tude be suited to; be incumbent upon; be right and necessary; Ex. It behoove(behove) behooves one to do. harp on; dwell on tediously; explain or go over excessively or to bel abor a ridiculous degree; assail verbally; beat severely; attack physically bel ated del ayed bel eaguer besiege or attack (with an army); harass; beset bel i e contradict; give a false impression; disguise; Ex. The poor sales belied our high hopes; Ex. Her smile belies her true feeling of displeasure. belittle disparage; depreciate bel I i cose warlike quarrel some bel I i gerent lament; moan for; express sorrow or disapproval of bemoan confused; lost in thought; preoccupied bemused benediction bl essi ng benefactor gift giver; patron; person who does good or who gives money for a good purpose kindly; doing good helpful; useful; advantageous person entitled to benefits or proceeds of an insurance policy or benefi cent benefi ci al benefi ci ary wi I I advantage; anything that brings helpl, advantage, or profit; benefi t money provided by the government to the people; fund-raising public entertainment; Ex. unemployment benefit; V: receive benefits; be beneficial to; give benefits benevol ent generous; charitable; having a wish to do good Kindly; favorable; not malignant (disease); Ex. benign tumor beni gn beni son bl essi ng determined; Ex. bent on advancing in the business; N: natural talent or inclination leave to someone by means of a will; hand down in his will; N. bequeath bequest berate scold strongly deprived of (someone beloved through death) bereaved state of being deprived of something valuable or beloved; state of bereavement being bereaved or bereft deprived of (something valuable); lacking mad with violent anger; frenzied; madly excited bereft berserk beseech beg; plead with beset harass or trouble from all directions; hem in besi ege surround with armed forces; harass (with requests); annoy continually soil; defile; make dirty besmi rch besti al beastlike; brutal; inhuman; very cruel bestow confer signify; indicate; be a sign of betoken be unfaithful; reveal (unconsciously or unwillingly); Ex. Her betray Page 10

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
trembling hands betray her anxiety.
betroth
                   become engaged to marry
                   large group; Ex. a bevy of starlets
be cautious (of)
cast a spell over; captivate completely
bevy
beware
bewi tch
                   two-chambered as a legislative body
bi cameral
bi cker
                   quarrel
                   command; utter (a greeting); offer as a price; N: offer of a
bi d
price; amount offered; earnest effort to gain something; Ex. bid for freedom
bi enni al
                   every two years
                   divided into two branches; forked
bi furcated
                   one who is intolerant (in matters of religion or politics)
bi got
bi gotry
                   stubborn intolerance
bilious
                   suffering from indigestion; sick from having too much bile;
irritable; easily irritated
bi I k
                   swindle; cheat
billow
                   large wave of water; a great swell or surge (of smoke); V: surge,
swell, roll in billows
bill owing
                   swelling out in waves; surging
                   sharply painful to the body or mind; Ex. biting wind/remarks
bi ti na
                   having a sharp biting taste; ¾; causing sharp pain to the body or
bi tter
mind; filled with resentment, disappointment, or other unpleasant feelings; Ex.
bitter wind/sorrow/tears
                   temporary encampment; camp without tents; V. fantastic; violently contrasting; noticeably odd; strikingly
bi vouac
bi zarre
unconventi onal
bl ackbal I
                   vote against (an applicant); ostracize; N: negative vote
bl anch
                   bleach; whiten; make white or pale
                   soothing or mild (food); agreeable; causing no trouble or offence
bl and
bl andi shment
                   flattery
                   loud or harsh roar or screech; dazzling blaze of light
bl are
         bored with pleasure or dissipation; uninterested or bored

ny irreverence; sacrilege; cursing; bad language about God or holy
V. blasphem; ADJ. blasphemous; CF. sacrilege
bl ase
bl asphemy
thi ngs;
                   extremely (offensively) obvious; loudly offensive; Ex. blatant
bl atant
lie; N. blatancy
bl eak
                   cold or cheerless; frigid; unlikely to be favorable; depressing
bl emi sh
                   mar; spoil the beauty or perfection of; N: flaw or defect (that
spoils perfection); Ex. blemishes in the crystal; CF. unblemished blight plant disease; V: infect with blight; ruin; destroy
blight
                   suffering from a disease; destroyed complete happiness; ADJ. blissful
bl i ghted
bliss
blithe(blithesome) gay; joyous
                   (unpleasantly) swollen or puffed as with water or air spot; blot; CF. blot+botch
bl oated
blotch
                   talkative boaster; braggart
bl owhard
                   club; heavy-headed weapon; V.
bl udgeon
                   gloomy; depressed
bl ue
                   state of depression or melancholy; style of slow, mournful music
bl ues
(evolved from southern Black American songs)
                   pretense (of strength); deception; high cliff; ADJ: rough but
bl uff
good-natured
bl under
                   error; stupid mistake
bl unt
                   having a dull edge; abrupt and frank in speech or manner; brusque;
V: make or become blunt
blurt
                   utter impulsively from nervousness or excitement
bl ush
                   become red in the face (from embarrassment or shame); become red
or rosy; N.
                   blow in heavy gusts; threaten emptily; bully; speak in a noisy or
bluster
bullying manner; CF. breeze, gust, gale
bode
                   foreshadow; portend
```

Page 11

soft wet land; V: hinder or be hindered; Ex. bogged down in the

counterfeit; not authentic; intentionally false; Ex. bogus

bog

muđ bogus

interview unconventional (in an artistic way)
violent; rough; noisy Bohemi an boi sterous support; reinforce bol ster door bar; fastening pin or screw; length of fabric; large roll of bol t cloth; V: dash or dart off; fasten (a | door); gobble down attack (as with missiles or bombs); V. bombard bombardment grandiloquent, pompous speech pompous; using inflated language fond of books and reading bombast bombastic booki sh blessing; benefit; something very helpful boon rude, insensitive person boor rude; insensitive boori sh boost lift by pushing up from below; increase; raise; N: push upward; i ncrease mismanage; blow clear beef (or meat) soup botch boui I I on leap or spring; limit or confine; constitute the limit of; Ex. bound bounded by Canada; N: leap or jumping; boundary; ADJ: certain; having a duty to do something (legally or morally); confined by bonds; Ex. We are bound to be late; Ex. I am bound to say my opi generous; graciously generous; showing bounty bounti ful bourgeoi s middle class; selfishly materialistic; too interested in material possessi ons bout match; short period of great activity; Ex. wrestling bout; bout of dri nki ng/fl u bovi ne cowlike; placid and dull; slow-thinking; calm bowdl eri ze expurgate; CF. Thomas Bowdler bracki sh somewhat saline brag boast boasti ng braggadoci o boaster; bragger braggart plait; interweave strands or lengths of; make by weaving strands brai d together; N: braided segment (as of hair) brand trademark; mark burned on the hide of an animal; mark burned into the flesh of criminals; mark of disgrace; V: mark with a brand; give a lasting bad name; stigmatize; Ex. The press branded him a liar. wave around (a weapon); flourish swagger; assumed air of defiance; false show of bravery brandi sh bravado face courageously; Ex. brave the storm brave brawl noi sy quarrel human muscle; muscular strength; sturdiness brawn brawny muscular; having well-developed muscles insolent; without shame; bold; Ex. brazen lie; V: face with bold brazen self-assurance or with unshamed confidence breach breaking of contract or duty; fissure or gap; opening; V. breadth width; extent breed produce young; rear; bring up; produce (an undesirable condition); N: kind or sort of animal or plant brevity conciseness; shortness of duration harness fitted about a horse's head (used to restrain); curb; bri dl e check; V: put a bridle on; control or restrain; show anger

brim uppermost edge of a cup; projecting rim (as on a hat); Ex. The

glass was full to the brim; V: be full to the brim

brindled tawny or grayish with streaks or spots (of animals)

brink edge (at the top of a cliff); Ex. on the brink of the Grand Canyon

bristle short stiff hair; V: (hair or fur) stand up stiffly

bristling rising like bristles: showing irritation bristling rising like bristles; showing irritation hard but easily broken; difficult; unstable; Ex. brittle situation introduce as a subject; moot; open up rich, figured(patterned) fabric brittle broach brocade pamphl et brochure broi I cook by direct heat; N.

Page 12

Barron_GRE_word_list platitude; chemical compound used to calm excitement ornamental clasp; pin sit on in order to hatch; think deeply or worry anxiously; N: the bromi de brooch brood young of certain animals; group of young birds hatched at one time brook tolerate; endure; Ex. brook no interference; N: small stream browbeat bully; intimidate graze; feed on growing grass; skim or glance at casually injure without breaking the skin; N. main impact or shock (of an attack or blow); Ex. brunt of the browse brui se brunt argument blunt; abrupt; curt; not wanting to waste time being nice brusque buccaneer pi rate bucol i c rustic; pastoral buffet strike forcefully; slap; batter; knock out; N: table with food set out for people to server themselves; meal at which people help themselves to food that's been set buffoon stupid person; clown buffoonery cl owni ng bugaboo bugbear; object of baseless terror protruding part; swelling of a surface; Ex. The apple made a bulge bul ge in his pocket; V: swell outward; protrude bul k size or volume (esp. when very large); main part; Ex. The bulk of the work has already been done; ADJ. bulky: having great size gold and silver in the form of bars one who is habitually cruel to weaker people; V. strong wall built for defense; earthwork or other strong defense; bullion bul I y bul wark person who defends hit or knock against with force; N. bump mismanage; blunder; botch; blow; spoil by clumsy behavior bungl e able to float; cheerful and optimistic; N. buoyancy; Ex. buoyancy buoyant of wood/water/American market bureaucracy overregulated administrative system marked by red tape; ADJ. bureaucrati c burgeon grow rapidly; grow forth; send out buds; Ex. burgeoning computer industry; CF. bludgeon give an imitation that ridicules; imitate mockingly burl esque burni sh make shiny by rubbing; polish piece of sculpture showing a person's head, shoulders, and upper bust chest; V: break up; arrest; Ex. crimebuster support; prop up; N. stationary structure to support wall; Ex. buttress flying buttress full-bosomed; plump; jolly buxom small group of persons secretly united to promote their own cabal interests cache hiding place; V. cacophonous discordant; inharmonious; N. cacophony: unpleasant mixture of loud sounds corpse; dead human body cadaver like a corpse; pale cadaverous rhythmic rise and fall (of words or sounds); beat; regular beat of cadence sound; rhythm student at a military school cadet persuade by praise or false promise; coax; wheedle caj ol e

disaster; misery cal amity

deliberately planned; likely

cal cul ated caldron(cauldron) large kettle

cal i ber ability; quality; diameter of the inside of a round cylinder; Ex.

work of very high caliber calligraphy beautiful writing; excellent penmanship

hardened; unfeeling; without sympathy for the sufferings of cal I ous

others; unkind

callow youthful; immature; inexperienced

area of thick hard skin callus cal ori fi c heat-producing; N. calorie Page 13

Barron_GRE_word_list malicious misrepresentation; slander cal umny camaraderi e good-fellowship; CF. comrade shell or jewel carved in relief; star's special appearance in a cameo minor role in a film camp group sharing a common cause or opinion unfounded false rumor; exaggerated false report canard frankness; open honesty; ADJ. candid candor related to dogs; doglike cani ne any ulcerous sore; ulcer; any evil; CF. cancer shrewd in money matters; thrifty canker canny insincere speech or expression of piety; jargon of thieves; cant special words used by a particular group of people ill-humored; irritable cantankerous cantata story set to music to be sung by a chorus (shorter than an oratori o) canter slow gallop; V. CF. trot division of a long poem canto determine or seek opinions, votes, etc.; go through (a region) to canvass solicit votes or orders; conduct a survey; N. capaci ous spaci ous mental or physical ability; role; position or duty; ability to capaci ty accommodate; Ex. in my capacity as president capillary having a very fine bore; resembling a hair; fine and slender; Ex. capillary attraction; N: very fine hairlike tube; CF. capillarity capitulate surrender; give up all resistance whim; sudden change of mind without any real cause capri ce capri ci ous unpredictable; fickle capsi ze (of a boat) turn over capti on title; chapter heading; text under illustration capti ous faultfinding; too critical glass water bottle; decanter shell covering the back (of a turtle, tortoise, crab, etc.) unit of weight for precious stones; measure of the purity of gold causing cancer; N. carcinogen carafe carapace carat(karat) carci nogeni c chief; most important; N: priest; cardinal number: number that cardi nal shows quantity rather that norder doctor specializing in ailments of the heart cardi ol ogi st careen lurch; sway from side to side; move with irregular swinging movement; stagger rush wildly; go at full speed career free from worries; having no problems carefree distortion; burlesque cari cature carillon a set of bells (often in a tower) capable of being played destruction of life; slaughter; killing of large numbers of people carnage or animals carnal fleshly; sensual; concerning the desires of the body meat-eating; N. carnivore; ČF. herbivore carni vorous drunken revel; V. carouse carousal petty criticism; fault-finding; fretful complaining; quibble carpi ng rotting flesh of a dead body; CF. vulture carri on cartographer map-maker small waterfall cascade one of the hereditary classes in Hindu society; social caste stratification; prestige punishment; severe criticism or disapproval casti gati on remove the sex organs (of a male animal or person) castrate happening by chance; irregular; occasional; informal; showing or casual feeling little interest; Ex. casual reader/labor/remark casual ty serious or fatal accident; person killed or wounded in an accident

> slingshot; hurling machine; V: fire from catapult Page 14

deluge; upheaval; earthquake; violent and sudden event or change

agent which brings about a chemical change while it remains

or battle cataclysm

catal yst

catapul t

unaffected and unchanged; CF. catalysis

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
                    great waterfall; eye abnormality (causing a gradual loss of
cataract
eyesi ght)
catastrophe
                    calamity; disaster
                    shout of disapproval or displeasure (made at the theater or a
catcall
sports match); boo; V.
                    book for religious instruction in question-and-answer form;
catechi sm
religious instruction by question and answer; V. catechize
                    without exceptions; made without any doubt in mind; unqualified;
categori cal
absolute
                    provide food and drink (for); cater to: try to satisfy (desires of
cater
a bad kind)
                    purging or cleansing of any passage of the body; purging and
catharsi s
weakening of strong emotions as a result of experiencing a dramatic work of art
cathartic
                    purgative; medicine that causes the bowels to empty; ADJ.
catholic (of likings and interests) universal; general; broad; including many different parts; wide-ranging liberal; Ex. catholic opinions/tastes caucus private meeting of a group of people in a political party to select officers or determine policy; CF. the Caucus club of Boston caulk(calk) make watertight (by blocking up cracks as in a ship)
                    implying a cause-and-effect relationship; N. causality
causal
caustic
                    burning; corrosive; able to burn by chemical action; sarcastically
biting; (of remarks) intended to hurt; bitter; harmful; OP. harmless
                    burn (a wound or snakebite, etc.) with hot iron or caustic
cauteri ze
substance to stop bleeding and prevent infection cavalcade procession of riders or horse-drawn carriages; parade; CF. cavalry
                    casual and offhand; arrogant; N: knight
caval i er
cavi I
                    quibble; make frivolous objections; find fault unnecessarily
cede
                    yield (title or territory) to (esp. after losing a war); surrender
formally; N. cession
cel eri ty
                    speed; rapidity
cel esti al
                    heavenly
                    abstaining from sexual intercourse; unmarried; N. celibacy
cel i bate
cemetery
                    place for burying the dead
                    (in ancient Rome) overseer of morals (also taking the census);
censor
person who eliminates inappropriate matter; V.
censori ous
                    severely critical
                    blame; criticize; express strong disapproval; N: severe criticism;
censure
strong disapproval
centaur
                    mythical figure, half man and half horse
                    denoting a widely used temperature scale (basically same as
centi grade
Cel si ŭs)
                    radiating; departing from the center
centri fugal
centri fuge
                    machine that separates substances by whirling them
centri petal
                    tending toward the center
                    Roman army officer (commanding a company of about 100 soldiers)
centuri on
cerebral
                    pertaining to the brain or intellect; intellectual rather than
emotional; CF. cerebrum
                    thought; working of the brain
cerebrati on
                    marked by formality; extremely formal and polite; CF. ceremony:
ceremoni ous
conventional social courtesy
certi tude
                    certai nty
cessati on
                    stoppage
cessi on
                    yielding to another; ceding
                    warm by rubbing; make sore by rubbing; N. worthless products of an endeavor; husk(outer seed cover)
chafe
chaff
```

injured pride) goblet; consecrated cup lizard that changes color in different situations support militantly; fight for; N: person who fights for or chal i ce chamel eon

champi on

supports strongly (a principle, movement, person, etc.)

bantering; joking

chaffi ng

chagri n

separated from grain; Ex. separate the wheat from the chaff

position of champion; defense or support; competition held to champi onshi p Page 15

annoyance and disappointment; vexation (caused by humiliation or

```
determine a champion
                    legal official of high rank; CF. chancellery(chancellory):
chancel I or
position of a chancellor
                    tune(melody) in which a number of words are sung on the same note;
chant
V: sing (a chant); utter (a slogan) in the manner of a chant
chaoti c
                    in utter disorder
                    small church (in a prison, college, or hospital)
chapel
chaperon
                    older person who accompanies and supervises a young unmarried
woman
chapl ai n
                    clergyman attached to a chapel
                    make or become black by burning; reduce or be reduced to carbon or
char
charcoal (black substance made by burning wood) by incomplete combustion
                    divine gift; great popular charm or appeal; magnetism
chari sma
                    quack; pretender to knowledge (esp. in medicine)
charl atan
charm quality of pleasing; amulet; action or formula thought to have magical power; spell; V: attract; cast a spell on; bewitch chary cautious; unwilling to take risks; sparing or restrained about
giving; OP. bold
chase)
                    ornament a metal surface by indenting; follow rapidly to catch
                    abyss; very deep crack
chasm
                    framework and working parts of an automobile; framework to which
chassi s
components are attached
chaste morally pure; virginal; abstaining from illicit sexual acts; modest; simple (of a style of writing); not highly decorated; austere chasten discipline; punish in order to correct; CF. castigate chastise punish as by beating; criticize severely blindly devoted patriot; zealous adherent of a group, cause, or sox; ADL chauvinistic. CF. chauvinisms Mischae Chauvin
sex; ADJ. chauvinistic; CF. chauvinism; Nicolas Chauvin
                    stop motion; curb or restrain
checkered(chequered) marked by great changes in fortune; with many changes of
fortuene; CF. checked: having a pattern of squares
cherubi c
                    angelic; innocent-looking; N. cherub; CF. seraph: winged angel of
the highest order
chi canery
                    trickery; deception
chi de
                    scold: rebuke (someone who has done wrong)
                    fantastically improbable; highly unrealistic; N. chimera: unreal
chi meri cal
fancy; fire-breathing female creature
                    lose a small piece from the surface or edge; N: small piece broken
off something; CF. French fry; Potato chip/crisp chisel swindle or cheat; N: wedgelike tool for cutting chivalrous courteous; faithful; brave; N. chivalry
choi ce
                    delicate; of very fine quality
choi r
                    group of people who sing together (esp. during religious
services); place for choir
chol eri c
                    hot-tempered; bad-tempered; irritable; easily angered; CF. cholera
chore
                    daily domestic task (such as cleaning, cooking, and shopping);
unpleasant task
                    art of representing dances in written symbols; arrangement of
choreography
dances
chortle
                    chuckle with delight; N.
                    phrase repeated throughout a song or poem
chorus
chroni c
                    long established as a disease
                    report; record (in chronological order)
chroni cl e
chuckl e
                    laugh quietly
                    boorish; rude; N. churl: boor; yahoo
churl i sh
ciliated
                    having minute hairs; CF. cilium; CF. cilia: eyelash
                    nonentity; worthless person or thing; zero; secret code; V.
ci pher
ci rcl et
                    small ring; band of gold, silver, jewel, etc. (worn on the head,
arms, or neck as decoration)
ci rcui t
                    closed circular line around an area; circumference; regularly
repeated journey from place to place
ci rcui tous
                    roundabout
                    indirect or roundabout expression (by using an uncecessarily large
circuml ocution
number of words esp. when trying to avoid answering a difficult question directly)
                                              Page 16
```

circumscribe limit; confine; draw a line around prudent; cautious; acting after careful thought
outwit; defeat by behaving more cleverly; outsmart; baffle; avoid; circumspect ci rcumvent get around cistern reservoir or water tank ci tadel fortress quote; commend; Ex. cited for bravery in an official record ci te civil having to do with citizens; not military or religious; courteous and polite; Ex. married in a civil ceremony; Ex. civil strife/disorder/law; N. civility; CF. civic having foresight; fortuneteller; N. clairvoyance cl ai rvoyant cl amber climb by crawling with difficulties; scramble cl amor loud continous noise; continuous demand or complaint made by a large number of people; V: make a clamor; express (a demand) continually and loudly; ADJ. clamorous cl andesti ne secret loud resounding noise; sound of repeated clanging cl angor clap strike the palms of the hands together with a sudden explosive sound; come together suddenly with a sharp sound; put or send promptly; Ex. clap the thiefin jail; N: clapping; loud or explosive sound; CF. applause striker (tongue) of a bell cl apper shrill, trumpetlike sound; kind of trumpet used in former times cl ari on cl asp hold firmly within arms cl austrophobi a fear of being locked in cl avi cl e col I arbone split or sever; cling to; remain faithful to; N. cleavage; ADJ. cl eave cl oven cleft disposition to be lenient in deciding punishments; mildness as of cl emency the weather; ADJ. clement phrase dulled in meaning by repetition; platitude; ADJ. clich\'ed clich\'e clientele body of customers climactic relating to the highest point; N. climax; CF. climatic clime climate cut off with shears; fasten; N: something clipped off (as a short extract from film); clasp or fastener sailing vessel built for great speed small exclusive group of people clipper cl i que monastery or convent half-solid lump formed from a liquid (or blood); V. cl oi ster clot great influence (especially political or social); hard blow with cl out fist cl own act stupidly; play the fool; N. distasteful (because excessive); excessively sweet or sentimental; cl oyi ng V. cloy: become unpleasant through too much sweetness or excess congeal; thicken; clot; N. coagulant combine; fuse; N. coalescence coagul ate coal esce coalition partnership; league; union of separate political parties persuade by flattery coax concluding section of a musical or literary composition coda treat gently; indulge excessively; pamper; mollycoddle; baby; cook coddl e in water just below boiling point; Ex. coddled eggs codicil supplement to the body of a will; later addition to a will codify arrange (laws or rules) as a code; classify; N. code: system of words used instead of ordinary writing; collection of laws, rules, established social customs coerci on use of force to get someone to object; compelling; V. coerce coeval living at the same time as; existing during the same period of time; contemporary; of the same age tooth projecting from a wheel cog cogent convi nci ng think over; ponder cogi tate having a common origin; related linguistically; allied by blood; cognate similar or akin in nature; Ex. cognate languages; N. Page 17

```
cognitive having to do with knowing or perceiving related to the mental processes; N. cognition: the mental process of knowing cognizance knowledge; ADJ. cognizant; having knowledge; aware
                    live together
cohabi t
                    stick together
cohere
cohesi on
                    tendency to keep together
                    group of people who share some common quality; armed band; a group
cohorts
of between 300 and 600 soldiers under one commander (in the ancient Rome)
coi ffure
                   hai rstyl e
                   make coins; invent or fabricate (a word or phrase); N. coinage:
coi n
word or phrase recently invented
                    the chance occurrence, at the same time, of two or more seemingly
coi nci dence
connected events; V. coincide: happen at the same time; be in agreement; CF.
coincident; CF. coincidental
                    utensil with perforated bottom used for straining
col ander
                   work together; cooperate treasonably with the enemy work of art put together from fragments examine and compare in order to verify authenticity; arrange in
collaborate
col I age
collate
order (the sheets of a book before they are bound)
collateral
                    security given for Ioan; ADJ: secondary; descended from the same
person but through different sons or daughters
                    a light meal; collating
collation
collected
                    composed; calm; self-possessed
col I oqui al
                    pertaining to conversational or common speech; informal; N.
colloquialism: colloquial expression
                   informal discussion; conversation
col I oquy
col I usi on
                   conspiring in a fraudulent scheme to cheat or deceive others; V.
col I ude
col ossal
                   huge
col ossus
                    gigantic statue; person or thing of great size or importance
                    deep prolonged unconsciousness caused by disease, poison, or a
coma
severe blow
                   in a coma; extremely sleepy easily burned; N. CF. combustion
comatose
combusti bl e
                   retort; quick clever reply; return to former status
comeback
                    attractive; agreeable; having a pleasing appearance
comely
comestible
                    something fit to be eaten
comeuppance
                    deserts; well-deserved punishment or misfortune; rebuke
                   courtesy; civility; Ex. comity of nations take (private property) for military use without needing
comi ty
commandeer
permission or giving payment; draft for military purposes
                    honor the memory of; serve as a memorial to; Ex. commemorate the
commemorate
100th anniversary/those who died in the war
                    remembering; honoring the memory of; Ex. commemorative stamp
commemorative
                    equal in extent; of the same size feel or express pity or sympathy for
commensurate
commi serate
                    spacious and comfortable
commodi ous
                    ordinary; N: something ordinary or common; trite remark
commonpl ace
                   nation governed by the people; republic; people of a nation held in common; public; of a group of people; of a commune
commonweal th
communal
                    small (often rural) community whose members share work and income;
commune
V: exchange thoughts or feelings; Ex. commune with nature compact agreement; contract; ADJ: tightly packed; firm; brief; concise;
Ex. compact statement
compartment
                   one of the parts into which an enclosed space is divided
compassi on
                    sympathy for the suffering of others; ADJ. compassionate
                   harmonious; in harmony with; able to exist together
compatible
                    overpowering; irresistible in effect; holding one's attention;
compelling
that compels one to do something; Ex. a compelling adventure story; V. compel
                    brief, comprehensive summary; ADJ. compendious
compendi um
                   making up for; repaying listing of information in tabular or book form; compiling
compensatory
compilation
                   assemble; gather; accumulate; make (a report or a book) from facts
combile
and information found in various places; Ex. compile a dictionary
```

```
compl acency
                     self-satisfaction; smugness; ADJ. complacent
                     trying to please; obliging; willing to please others complete; consummate; make perfect; N.
complai sant
complement
                     serving to complete something
complementary
                     conformity in fulfilling requirements; readiness to yield;
compliance
disposition to yield to others; V. comply
                    readily acting in accordance with a rule, order, or the wishes or
compliant
others; yielding; comforming to requirements complicity participation; involvement
                    participation; involvement (in a questionable act or a crime)
component
                     element; ingredient
                    bear one's self; behave; Ex. comport oneself; N. comportment
comport
                    mixture of decaying organic matter used as fertilizer; V: put or
compost
make compost
composure
                    mental calmness
compound combine; produce by combining; increase; make worse by adding to or increasing; exacerbate; Ex. compound an error; ADJ: consisting of two or more parts; N: combination of two or more parts; area enclosed by a wall containing a
group of buildings; Ex. fac
comprehend
                     include; understand
                    broad; including a lot or everything; thorough; inclusive
comprehensi ve
compress
                     force into less space; squeeze; contract; put into fewer words; N:
thick mass of cloth pressed to part of the body to stop bleeding or swelling,
reduce fever, etc.
compri se
                     include; consist of
compromise adjust or settle by making mutual concessions; endanger the interests or reputation of; put into danger, disrepute, or a dishonorable position;
Ex. compromise one's principle; N.
compulsi on
                     compelling; strong desire that is difficult to control;
irresistible impulse
compul si ve
                    resulting from compulsion
                     obligatory; that must be done
compul sory
compunction
                    remorse; strong uneasiness caused by guilt
                    reckon; cal cul ate
compute
concatenate
                    link as in a chain
                    hollow; curved inwards; OP. convex
concave
                     admit; acknowledge as being true (often reluctantly); yield;
concede
grant; Ex. concede a goal
concei t
                     vanity or self-love; too high opinion of one's own value;
extravagant metaphor (in poetry)
concentri c
                     having a common center
                     beginning; forming of an idea; fertilization; V. conceive: form an
concepti on
idea in the mind; devise; become pregnant; CF. inception
                    mutually agreed on; done together by agreement; Ex. concerted
concerted
effort; CF. in concert: working together
concession an act of yielding; conceding; something conceded; point, right, etc. given unwillingly; privilege of maintaining a business in a certain place; Ex. oil concessions in the North sea; CF. concessionaire
                    reconciling; soothing; V. conciliate: reconcile; soothe; win the
conciliatory
friendly feelings (by removing anger)
                     brief and compact
conci se
concl ave
                     private secret meeting
concl usi ve
                     decisive; ending all debate
concoct prepare by mixing or combining; make up in concert; devise (something false) so as to deceive; Ex. concoct an elaborate excuse for being late;
concoct
N. concoction
concomi tant
                     that which accompanies; Ex. Deafnes is a frequent concommitant of
old age; ADJ: existing or happening together with something else
concord
                     harmony; accord
concordat
                     formal agreement
                    agree; coincide; happen at the same time happening at the same time; in agreement
concur
concurrent
condescend (derog.) bestow courtesies with a superior air; descend to the level of one considered inferior
                    adequate; (of punishment) severe and well deserved
condi an
                                               Page 19
```

```
condi ments
                     seasonings; spices
condol e
                     express condolences; N. condolence: sympathy for someone who has
experienced great sorrow
                     overlook; forgive; give tacit approval; excuse helpful; contributive; V. conduce; Ex. conduce to/towards
condone
conduci ve
condui t
                     aqueduct; passageway for fluids
confidant(confidante) trusted friend (to whom one tells one's secret)
confidence self-assurance; calm unworried feeling based on a strong belief in one's abilities; strong belief in the ability of a person or plan; trust or faith in a person or thing; something confided; secret; Ex. confidence in your ability; Ex. I'm telling you thi
confi denti al
                     spoken or written in secret; trusted with private matters; Ex.
confidential secretary
                     shut in an enclosed space; restrict; keep within limits; N.
confi ne
confi nement
confiscate seize; take possession of (private property) by official order (usu. as a punishment); commandeer
confi scate
confl agrati on
                     great fire
                     flowing together; the place where two rivers flow together; crowd;
confl uence
gathering together
conformist person who uncritically conforms to the customs of a group; OP. nonconformist: one who does not conform to accepted beliefs of norms
conformity harmony; agreement with established rules or customs; similarity; Ex. behave in conformity with; V. conform: be similar; act in agreement; comply;
Ex. conform to the rule; CF. conformance
confound
                     confuse; puzzle
congeal
                     freeze; coagul ate
congeni al
                     pleasant; friendly; in agreement with one's tastes and nature; Ex.
congenial weather
                     existing at birth
congeni tal
                     corporation made up of several different companies in diversified
conglomerate
fields; mass of various material gathered together; rock consisting of small stones
held together by clay; V.
conal omeration
                     mass of material sticking together
                     correspondence of parts; harmonious relationship; CF. congruity
congruence
                     in agreement; harmonious; corresponding; coinciding exactly; CF.
congruent
congruous
coni fer $\operatorname{\textsc{pi}} pi ne tree (usu. evergreen); cone-bearing tree; ADJ. coni ferous; CF. deci duous; CF. evergreen
conj ecture
                     surmise; guess; V.
conj ugal
                     pertaining to marriage
conj ure
                     cause to appear by magic; summon (a devil or a spirit) by magical
power; practice magic (esp. by very quick movement of the hands); evoke; conjure
up: bring into the mind; Ex. The magician conjured a rabbit out of his hat. connivance pretense of ignorance of something wrong; assistance; permission
to offend; V. connive: feign ignorance (of a wrong); cooperate secretly in an
illegal action; conspire
connoi sseur
                     person competent to act as a judge of art, etc. (whose judgments
are respected); a lover of an art
                     suggested or implied meaning of an expression; V. connote
connotati on
connubial pertaining to marriage or the matrimonial state consanguineous(consanguine) having a common ancestor
                     kinship; relationship by birth
consangui ni ty
consci enti ous
                     scrupulous; through and careful; Ex. conscientious worker
conscript
                     draftee; person forced into military service; V.
consecrate
                     dedicate; sanctify; declare as sacred; Ex. consecrate one's life
to helping the poor
                     general agreement; opinion reached by a group
consensus
consequenti al
                     self-important; significant; consequent; following as a result;
Ex. consequential air; CF. subsequent conservatory(conservatoire) school of the fine arts (especially music or drama);
glass-enclosed area; CF. conservancy
consi gn
                     send to a person or place for sale; deliver officially; entrust;
                                               Page 20
```

```
put into the care of another; set apart (for a special purpose); N. consignment;
CF. consignor, consignee
consistency absence of contradictions; uniformity; degree of thickness or firmness; Ex. consistency of thick cream; CF. viscous
                   lessen sadness or disappointment; give comfort; allay the sorrow
consol e
of: N. consolation
                   unification; process of becoming firmer or stronger; V.
consol i dati on
consolidate: merge; strengthen
consonance
                   harmony; agreement
                   harmonious; in agreement; N.
consonant
                   associate with; keep company; N: husband or wife (or a ruler)
consort
conspi racy
                   treacherous plot; secret plan against the law (by two or more
peopl e)
conspi re
                   take part in a conspiracy; (of events) work together; combine; Ex.
Events conspired to produce great difficulties.
consternation
                   great shock; dismay
constituency
                   voters represented by an elected official; district so
represented; group of supporters (or constituents)
                   supporter; voter; member of a constituency; component
constituent
                   constituting; system of laws; composition of something; physical
constitution
makeup or structure of a person; Ex. men with strong constitutions
                   restraint; compulsion; repression of feelings; reticence; V.
constrai nt
constrain: hold back; restrain; compel; oblige; confine forcibly; imprison construe explain; interpret; Ex. construe her silence as meaning that she
agreed; CF. misconstrue
consummate
                   complete; V.
                   infection (by contact); ADJ. contagious; CF. infectious: that can
contagi on
be passed by infection in the air
contami nate
                   pollute
contempt
                   scorn; disdain; ADJ. contemptuous; CF. contemptible
                   struggle; compete; assert earnestly; state strongly assertion; claim; thesis; struggling; competition quarrelsome; controversial; likely to cause arguments dispute; argue about the rightness of; compete for; try to win;
contend
contenti on
contenti ous
contest
Ex. contest the election results; Ex. contest a seat in Parliament; N.
context
                   writings preceding and following the passage quoted; circumstance
in which an event occurs
conti guous
                   adjacent to; touching upon
continence self-restraint; sexual chastity; sexual abstinence; voluntary control over bladder and bowel functions; ADJ. continent
                   dependent on something uncertain or in the future; conditional;
contingent
happening by chance; accidental; N: a group of soldiers, ships to a larger force;
CF. contingency: future event that may or may not occur; possibility; Ex. prepare
for every contingency
contortions
                   twistings; distortions; V. contort: twist violently out of shape;
CF. contortionist
                   illegal trade; smuggling; smuggled goods; ADJ.
contraband
                   contradict; oppose; violate (a rule, law, or custom); N.
contravene
contraventi on
contri te
                   penitent; repentant; N. contrition
                   something contrived; machine or apparatus; clever deceitful plan;
contri vance
scheme
                   invent or fabricate in a clever way (by improvisation); manage;
contri ve
Ex. contrive to attract his attention
                   unnatural and forced; artificial; not spontaneous; Ex. The ending
contri ved
was rather contrived.
controvert
                   oppose with arguments; attempt to refute; contradict; ADJ.
controversial; N. controversy
                   stubborn and disobedient; resisting authority (esp. disobedient to
contumaci ous
an order made by a court)
contusi on
                   brui se
conundrum
                   riddle; difficult problem
                   come together; assemble; call to meet; Ex. convene the council
convene
                   social or moral custom; established practice; formal meeting;
conventi on
                                           Page 21
```

```
international agreement
                   ordinary; typical; not nuclear; Ex. conventional weapons approach; tend to meet; come together
conventi onal
converge
                   familiar with; having knowledge of
conversant
                   opposite; ADJ.
converse
                   one who has adopted a different religion or opinion; V: change
convert
into another form; (persuade to) adopt a particular religion or belief
                   curving outward
convex
                   vehicle; transfer; act of conveying; Ex. public conveyance judgment that someone is guilty of a crime; strongly held belief pleasantly merry; festive; joyous; gay; characterized by
conveyance
conviction
convi vi al
joviality; jovial
                   call together; Ex. convoke Parliament; N. convocation
convoke
convol uted
                   coiled around; twisted; involved; complicated; intricate; complex;
N. convolution: twist; one of the convex folds of the surface of the brain
convul si on
                   violent uncontrollable shaking movement (caused by illness); V.
convul se; ADJ. convul si ve
                   pl enti ful
copi ous
coquette
                   flirt; flirtatious woman; woman who tries to attract the
admiration of men without sincere feelings; V.
                   warmly friendly; gracious; heartfelt; Ex. cordial welcome
                   extended line of men or fortifications to prevent access or
cordon
egress; V.
corni ce
                   projecting molding on building (usually above columns or pillars);
                   horn (or horn-shaped container) overflowing with fruit and grain;
cornucopi a
symbol of abundance; horn of plenty
corol I ary
                   natural consequence (which naturally follows from something else)
                   public official who investigates any death thought to be of other
coroner
than natural causes
corporeal
                   bodily (rather than spiritual); of a bodily form; material;
tangi bl e
corpul ent
                   very fat; N. corpulence
                   collection (of writings or information); Ex. the corpus of
corpus
Shakespear's works: Cf. corpse
                   red or white cell in the blood
corpuscl e
correl ate
                   either of the correlated things; V.
correl ation
                   mutual relationship
corroborate
                   confirm; support; strengthen
                   destroy or wear away gradually by chemical action (over a long
corrode
peri od)
                   eating away by chemicals or disease; (of language) fierce
corrosi ve
corrugated
                   wrinkled; ridged
cosmi c
                   pertaining to the universe; vast
coteri e
                   group that meets socially; select circle; close group of people
with shared interests
countenance
                   approve; support; tolerate; Ex. countenance his rude behavior; N:
face; appearance
countermand
                   cancel; revoke (an order)
                   thing that completes another; things very much alike; thing that
counterpart
has the same purpose in a different system
                   highly successful action or sudden attack; coup(s) d'\'etat; CF.
coup
coup de gr\^ace: deathblow or shot which kills couple join; unite; OP. uncouple
couri er
                   messenger
                   attempt to gain; seek; woo; risk; behave so as to invite; attempt
court
to gain the favor of by attention; Ex. court disaster
                   binding agreement between two groups or people; compact; V: enter
covenant
into a covenant; promise
covert secret; hidden; implied; OP. overt covetous avaricious; desirous of (someone else's possessions); V. covet: desire eagerly (someone else's possessions)
                   terrorize; intimidate
COW
cower
                   shrink quivering as from fear; cringe
                                           Page 22
```

Barron_GRE_word_list shy (flirtatiously); showing a (pretended) lack of self-confidence; modest; coquettish; CF. job offer cozen cheat; hoodwink; swindle sour; bad-tempered; peevish; difficult to read as handwriting skill (esp. with one's hands); skill in deceiving people; guile; crabbed craft ADJ. crafty: cleverly deceitful; cunning very unrefined; grossly insensible; crude and undiscriminating; crass Ex. crass behavior crave desire; want intensely cowardly craven credence belief evidence concerning one's authority; written proof of a person's credenti al position; Ex. The new ambassador presented his credentials to the court. belief on slight evidence; gullibility; naivet\'e; ADJ. credulous system of religious or ethical belief credulity creed creep move with body close to the ground; move stealthily or slowly; N. incinerate (a corpse); N. crematory, crematorium cremate crescendo increase in the volume or intensity as in a musical passage; climax: CF. crescent top (as of a hill or wave); showy feathers on the head of a bird crestfallen dejected; dispirited crack; fissure shrink back as if in fear; cower crevi ce cri nge cri nkl e wrinkle standards used in judging; CF. criterion cri teri a make (a piece of needlework) by looping thread with a hooked crochet needle; N. CF. crotchet crone hag; ugly old woman bad-tempered; showing ill-humor; angry hybridize; N: hybrid; CF. interbreed; CF. inbreed cross crossbreed crotchety (of someone old) eccentric; odd; whimsical; bad-tempered; N. crotchet: odd or whimsical notion hard outer covering (as of earth or snow) crust essential or main point; Ex. the crux of the problem; ADJ. crux crucial: of deciding importance secret recess or vault usually used for burial; underground room crypt (under a church) mysterious; hidden; secret small chamber used for sleeping or work cryptic cubi cl e word or signal (as in a play to prompt another actor's speech or cue entrance); reminder or hint; V: give a cue to cui si ne style of cooking; Ex. French cuisine relating to cooking or kitchen pick out from others (to kill the weakest members); reject; cul i nary cul I select; collect (information); N. culminate in: reach the highest point; climax; V. culminate in: reach the highest point in; end in; Ex. a series of minor clashes culminating in war deserving blame; blameworthy cul pabl e cul pri t one guilty of a crime artificial channel for water; drain crossing under a road cul vert heavy and awkward to carry or wear; burdensome; Ex. cumbersome cumbersome parcel /uni form cumul ati ve growing by addition; accumulative clever in deceiving; sly; N: cleverness in deceiving; deceit greed (for wealth); CF. cupid; CF. Cupid cunni ng cupi di ty superintendent; manager (in charge of a museum or a library) curator chain or strap used with a bit to restrain a horse; something that curb checks; V: check; restrain curfew regulation requiring all people to leave the streets at stated times; signal (as a bell) announcing the hour of a curfew curmudgeon churlish, miserly individual; bad-tempered old person (of writing) flowing; running; having the successive letters cursi ve

j oi ned

```
casual; hastily done with little attention to detail
cursory
                  shorten; reduce
curtai Ĭ
                  skeptical or distrustful of human motives; N. cynicism; CF. cynic:
cyni cal
person who believes all people are motivated by selfishness
                  object of general attention; person or thing that is a center of
cynosure
attention; CF. Ursa Minor
                  sudden disastrous downfall or defeat; complete disaster
debacl e
                  rubble; wreckage; scattered remains of something broken or
debri s
destroyed
                  (of a dress) having a low-cut neckline; CF. d\'ecolletage: low
decollete
neckline (on a dress)
                  final outcome; final development of the plot of a play or other
denouement
literary work; the end of a story when everything is explained
dabbl e
                  work at in a nonserious fashion; splash around; move noisily in a
I i qui d
dainty
                  delicate; delicately beautiful; fastidious; not easy to please;
Ex. dainty movement/dress
                  raised platform for speakers or other important people
dai s
dally
                  trifle with; toy with; treat without the necessary seriousness;
procrastinate; waste time
                  condemn; criticize severely; condemn to everlasting punishment;
doom; bring to ruin; N. damnation
                  damp; unpleasantly wet
dank
dapper
                  neat and trim (in appearance); (of small men) neat in appearance
and quick in movements; neat; spry
dappl ed
                  spotted
dart
                  move or throw suddenly and quickly
daub smear (as with paint); cover with something sticky; Ex. daub one's clothes with mud/paint; N: small bit of sticky substance; Ex. a daub of paint
daunt
                  intimidate; frighten; discourage; dishearten
dauntl ess
                  bold; fearless
                  loiter; hang around; waste time doing nothing stun as with a blow or shock; bemuse; benumb; N.
dawdl e
daze
                  make blind with a sudden intense light; amaze; fill with wonder
dazzl e
                  standstill resulting from the opposition of two unrelenting
deadl ock
forces; stalemate
                  wooden; impassive; with no show of feeling; with an expressionless
deadpan
face
dearth
                  scarci ty
                  bar; forbid; exclude; Ex. debarred from jury services
debar
                  degrade; reduce in quality or value; degenerate; lower in esteem;
debase
disgrace; N. debasement
debauch
                  corrupt morally; seduce from virtue; N. debauchery: wild behavior
(with sex and alcohol)
debilitate
                  weaken (esp. through heat, hunger, illness); enfeeble
                  (of men) friendly, charming, and fashionably dressed; aiming to
debonai r
please; CF. of good disposition
                  expose as false, exaggerated, worthless, etc.; ridicule
debunk
                  d\'ebut; first public appearance; formal presentation of a young
debut
woman to society
debutante
                  young woman making formal entrance into society
                  decay; fall to a lower level (of morality, civilization, or art);
decadence
ADJ. decadent
decant
                  pour off gently (wine or liquid)
                  behead
decapi tate
decel erate
                  slow down
deci duous
                  falling off at a specific season or stage of growth as of leaves;
Ex. deciduous tree/teeth
deci mate
                  kill (usually one out of ten or every tenth man); destroy or kill
a large part of
deci pher
                  decode; CF. indecipherable
                  downward slope
declivity
decomposition
                  decay; V. decompose: decay; break and separate into simple parts
                  proper (in behavior, conduct, or appearance)
decorous
                                        Page 24
```

```
decorum
                     propriety; orderliness and good taste in manners; appropriateness
of behavior or conduct
decoy
                     Ture or bait; V.
                     authoritative order; edict; judgment of a court of law; V: order
decree
or judge by decree
decrepi t
                     weak and in bad condition from old age or hard use; Ex. decrepit
old chair/man
                     state of collapse or weakness caused by illness or old age express strong disapproval of; condemn openly (something dangerous
decrepi tude
decry
to the public); disparage; Ex. decry the violence of modern films deducible derived by reasoning; V. deduce: infer; derive by reasoning
deduci bl e
deface
                     mar; disfigure
defal cate
                     embezzle
defame
                     harm someone's reputation; malign; speak evil of; slander; N.
defamation; ADJ. defamatory
                     failure to act; failure to perform a task or be present; V.
defaul t
defeatist
                     resigned to defeat or failure; accepting defeat or failure as a
                     N. CF. defeatism
natural outcome;
                     shortcoming; V: desert (in order to join the opposite one)
defect
defection
                     desertion
defer
                     give in respectfully; submit; delay till later; exempt
temporarily; N. deferment; CF. show respect, comply with, courteous deference courteous regard for another's wish; courteous yielding to another's wish or opinion (showing respect); ADJ. deferential; OP. effrontery defiance refusal to yield; resistance; V. defy; ADJ. defiant defile pollute; make filthy or dirty; corrupt morally; profane;
desecrate; N: narrow passage or gorge through mountains
                     most reliable; authorative and complete; that cannot be improved;
defi ni ti ve
conclusive; decisive; definite; Ex. definitive decision by the supreme court
defl ect
                     turn aside; turn away from a straight course
                     destroy leaves; deprive of leaves (by the use of chemicals); N.
defol i ate
defol i ant
                     provide for the payment of; undertake the payment of; pay
defray
                     strip a priest or minister of church authority; unfrock
defrock
deft
                     neat: skillful
                     dead; no longer in use or existence
defunct
degenerate become worse in quality; deteriorate; ADJ: having become worse; Ex. a degenerate species; N: depraved or corrupt person
degradation humiliation; debasement; degeneration; V. degrade: debase; disgrace; degenerate; reduce (something) in worth; demote (someone); reduce in rank dehydrate remove water from; dry out
                     turn into a god; make a god of; idolize; Ex. Kings were deified;
dei fy
CF. deity
dei gn
                     condescend; stoop
                     erase; strike out
del ete
del eteri ous
                     harmful
                     consider; ponder; ADJ: done on purpose; slow
del i berate
                               depict; sketch; describe; N. delineation
del i neate
                     portray;
                     mental disorder marked by confusion; uncontrolled excitement; ADJ.
delirium
del i ri ous
                     flat plain of mud or sand between branches of a river
del ta
del ude
                     decei ve
                     flood; rush; V. false belief; hallucination; deluding; Ex. delusions of grandeur;
del uge
del usi on
Ex. under the delusion that
del usi ve
                     deceptive; likely to delude; misleading; raising vain hopes; Ex.
delusive promises
                     dig; search deeply; investigate
del ve
                     person who appeals to people's prejudice; false leader of people;
demagogue
CF. demagoguery
                     disgrace; humiliate; debase in dignity; behave
demean
demeanor
                     behavior; bearing
demented
                     i nsane
demerit
                     fault; bad quality
```

demi se death demographic related to population balance; N. demography: statistical study of human population demolition destruction; V. demolish demoniac(demoniacal) fiendish; cruel; N. demon: evil supernatural being; devil of or pertaining to the people demotic demur object (because of doubts, scruples); raise an objection (showing qualms); hesitate; Ex. demur at the idea of working on Sunday demure (of a woman or child) grave; quiet and serious; coy; pretending to be demure deni grate blacken; defame deni žen (animal, person, or plant) inhabitant or resident of a particular place; regular visitor denomi nati on religious group; unit in a system; name or designation; CF. denominator: common trait or characteristic meaning; distinguishing by name; V. denote: indicate; refer to denotati on directly; mean; CF. connotation condemn; criticize; N. denunciation denounce depi ct portray depl ete reduce: exhaust depl ore regret; express sorrow and severe disapproval for something bad; Ex. deplore their violent behavior; ADJ. deplorable: very bad; deserving severe disapproval; Ex. deplorable living condition depl oy spread out (troops) in an extended though shallow battle line; distribute (persons or forces) systematically or strategically deport send out of the country; behave; N. deportation, deportment depose dethrone; remove from office; give a deposition; testify testimony under oath; deposing; dethroning deposition extreme corruption; wickedness; V. deprave depravi ty express disapproval of; deplore; protest against; belittle; ADJ. deprecate deprecatory lessen in value; belittle; represent as of little value depreciate depredati on plundering; destruction deputi ze work or appoint as a deputy; N. deputy: person who has the power to take charge when the leading person is away deranged i nsane derelict negligent; (of someone) neglectful of duty; (of something) deserted by an owner; abandoned; N: abandoned property; homeless or vagrant person neglect of duty; abandonment ridicule; treat with contempt; make fun of; OP. respect ridicule; ADJ. derisive; CF. derisory dereliction deri de deri si on deri vati on deriving; origin or source of something; Ex. the derivation of the word unoriginal; obtained from another source; Ex. derivative prose deri vati ve style; N. dermatol ogi st one who studies the skin and its diseases expressing a low opinion; disparaging; V. derogate: detract; derogatory di sparage descry catch sight of (something distant) desecrate profane; violate the sanctity of what someone deserves deserts desi ccate dry up make desolate; forsake; abandon and desert desol ate desperado reckless, desperate outlaw having lost all hope; despairing; reckless and violent because of desperate loss of hope or despair; undertaken as a last resort despi se look on with scorn; regard as worthless or distasteful; ADJ. despicable: contemptible despoi I plunder; sack; Ex. despoil the village without hope and courage; depressed; gloomy; N. despondency: loss despondent of hope with gloom; dejection tyrant; harsh, authoritarian ruler; CF. despotism despot extremely poor; lacking means of subsistence; utterly lacking; desti tute devoid; Ex. destitute of any experience

```
aimless; haphazard; digressing at random emotionally removed; free from emotional involvement; calm and
desul tory
detached
objective; physically separate; N. detachment; CF. attachment
                   keep waiting; prevent from leaving or going; N. detention
detai n
                  having a fixed order of procedure; precisely defined; invariable;
determi nate
fixed; conclusive; final
                   resolve; firmness of purpose; measurement or calculation; decision
determination
                   something that discourages or deters
deterrent
detonati on
                   expl osi on
detracti on
                   slandering; aspersion; detracting; CF. detractor
                  harmful; damaging; N. detriment
detri mental
                   turn away from (ă principle, norm); move away from an accepted
devi ate
standard; swerve; depart; diverge; N. deviation; Ex. deviation of the path of light
by a prism
devi ous
                   roundabout; erratic; deviating from the straight course; not
straightforward; not completely honest; Ex. devious route
devi se
                   think up; invent; plan; bequeath; N: bequest
devoi d
                   empty;
                          I acki ng
devol ve
                  deputize; pass or be passed to others (power, work, or property);
Ex. devolve on/upon/to
                   enthusiastic follower; enthusiast; Ex. devotee of Bach
                   pious; deeply religious; sincere; earnest; Ex. my devout hope
devout
                  skillful; skill in using hands or mind; N. dexterity diabolic; devilish; fiendish
dexterous
di abol i cal
di adem
                   crown
                   relating to the art of debate; mutual or reciprocal; Ex.
di al ecti cal
dialectical situation; N. dialectic: art of arriving at the truth by the exchange
of logical arguments
di aphanous
                   sheer; transparent
                   bitter scolding or denunciation; invective; abuse
di atri be
di chotomy
                   division into two opposite parts; split; branching into two parts
(especially contradictory ones)
                   authoritative and weighty statement (made by a judge in court);
dictum
saying; maxim; CF. obiter dictum: incidental, nonbinding remark (something said in
passi ng)
                   (of speech or writing) intended to teach a moral lesson; teaching;
di dacti c
instructional; N. didacticism
                  metal block used for shaping metal or plastic; device for stamping
di e
or impressing; mold; CF. dice
di ffi dence
                   shyness; lack of self-confidence; timidity; ADJ. diffident
diffuse wordy; verbose; rambling; spread out (like a gas); V: spread out in all directions; disperse; N. diffusion; CF. suffuse
di ffuse
di gni tary
                  person of high rank or position
                   wandering away from the subject; V. digress
di gressi on
dilapidated falling to pieces; in a bad condition; ruined because of neglect; Ex. dilapidated old car/castle; N. dilapidation
                   expand; dilate on/upon: speak or write at length on (a subject)
dilate
                  delaying; tending to delay situation that requires a choice between equally unfavorable
dilatory
di I emma
options; problem; choice of two unsatisfactory alternatives
                   aimless follower of an art or a field of knowledge (not taking it
dilettante
seriously); amateur; dabbler; CF. delight
                  steadiness of effort; persistent hard work make (a liquid) less concentrated; reduce in strength; Ex. dilute
di l i gence
dilute
the influence of the president
                   lessening; reduction in size; V. diminish
di mi nuti on
                   continued loud noise; V: make a din; instill by wearying
repetition
di nghy
                   small boat (often ship's boat)
                  (of things and place) dirty and dull; Ex. dingy street/curtain means; effort; Ex. by dint of hard work
di ngy
di nt
                  life-size, three-dimensional scene from nature or history;
di orama
three-dimensional scene with modeled figures against a painted background
                  warning of disaster; disastrous; (of needs and dangers) very
di re
                                          Page 27
```

```
great; urgent; Ex. dire prediction/need of food
di rge
                      funeral song; slow mournful piece of music (sung over a dead
person)
di sabuse
                      correct a false impression; undeceive; free from a wrong belief
di saffected
                      disloyal; lacking loyality; V. disaffect: cause to lose affection
or loyalty
di sapprobati on
                      disapproval; condemnation
di sarray
                      state of disorder; a disorderly or untidy state; Ex. with her
clothes in disarray
di savowal
                      denial; disclaiming; repudiating; disowning; V. disavow; CF.
disclaim
di sband
                      dissolve; disperse; (of a group) break up and separate; Ex. The
club has disbanded.
di sbar
                      make (a lawyer) leave the bar or the legal profession
di sburse
                      pay out (as from a fund); N. disbursement; CF. purse
                     distinguishable; perceivable; Ex. discernible improvement mentally quick and observant; having insight; perceptive; able to
di scerni bl e
di scerni ng
make good judgments; V. discern: perceive
disclăim
                     disown; renounce claim to; deny; CF. disclaimer
                     reveal; N. disclosure
di scl ose
di scombobul ated
                     discomposed; confused
                      frustrate; put to rout; defeat; disconcert; embarrass; perturb
di scomfi t
                      disturb the composure of; confuse
di scompose
                     confuse; upset; embarrass; perturb
hopelessly sad (at the loss of something)
conflict; lack of harmony; dissonance (when musical notes are
di sconcert
di sconsol ate
di scord
pl ayed)
di scordant
                      not harmonious; conflicting
di scount
                     disregard; regard (a story or news) as unimportant; deduct from a
cost
discourse serious speech, writing, or conversation; formal discussion (either written or spoken); conversation; V.
di scourse
                      defame; disgrace; destroy confidence in; disbelieve; N. CF.
di scredi t
discreditable: causing discredit; shameful
                     lack of consistency or agreement as between facts; difference; Ex.
di screpancy
discrepancy between two descriptions
di screte
                      separate; unconnected
discretion prudence; ability to adjust actions to circumstances; freedom of action or judgment; ADJ. discreet; CF. discretionary discriminate distinguish; make distinctions on the basis of preference
                     able to see differences; discerning; prejudiced; N. discrimination (of a person or writing) digressing; rambling (without any clear
di scri mi nati ng
di scursi ve
pl an)
di sdai n
                      treat with scorn or contempt
di sembark
                      debark; go ashore (from a ship); unload cargo from a ship; CF.
embark
                      disfranchise; deprive of a civil right; OP. enfranchise
di senfranchi se
                      uncouple; separate; disconnect; stop fighting; OP. engage
di sengage
                      mar the appearance of; spoil
di sfi gure
                      surrender something (stolen); eject; vomit; OP. gorge
di sgorge
di sgruntle
                      make discontented
di shearten
                      di scourage
                     untidy (of hair or clothing); V. dishevel disgrace; N. ADJ. dishonorable
di shevel ed
di shonor
                      unwi I I i ngness
di si ncl i nati on
                      not naive; not candid; sophisticated; worldly wise; OP. ingenuous
di si ngenuous
di si nter
                      dig up; unearth; OP. inter
                     unprejudiced; free from bias and self-interest; objective disconnected; lacking coherence; V. disjoint: disconnect; disjoin
di si nterested
di sj oi nted
disjunction act or state of separation; disunity; CF. disjunctive: expressing a choice between two ideas; CF. conjunction; CF. conjunctive dislodge remove (forcibly); force out of a position; Ex. dislodge the food caught in his throat; CF. lodge
di smantle
                      take apart; disassemble
```

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
di smember
                   cut into small parts; cut (a body) apart limb from limb
                   eliminate from consideration; no longer consider; put out of court
di smi ss
without further hearing; reject; discharge from employment; direct to leave; ADJ.
dismissive; N. dismissal
di sparage
                   belittle
di sparate
                   basically different; impossible to compare; unrelated
                   difference; condition of inequality; OP. parity
di spari ty
di spassi onate
                   calm; impartial; not influenced by personal feelings
dispatch speediness; prompt execution; message sent with all due speed; V: send to a specified destination; finish promptly; kill
                   scatter; drive away; cause to vanish
di spel
                   distribute; prepare and give out (medicines); N. dispensation:
di spense
dispensing; religious system; official exemption from an obligation or a rule
di sperse
                   scatter; Ex. disperse the cloud/crowd
                   lacking in spirit
di spi ri ted
                   amuse; Ex. disport oneself; CF. divert
lack of proportion (between the parts); ADJ. disproportionate
argumentative; fond of argument
uneasiness; anxiety of a disquiet: make anxious
di sport
di sproporti on
di sputati ous
di squi etude
                   formal systematic inquiry; explanation of the results of a formal
di squi si ti on
inquiry; long formal speech or written report
                   analysis; cutting apart in order to examine
di ssecti on
                   disguise; hide the real nature of; pretend distribute; spread; scatter (like seeds)
di ssemble
di ssemi nate
di ssensi on
                   disagreement of opinions causing strife within a group
di ssent
                   di sagree
di ssertati on
                   formal essay; treatise
di ssi dent
                   dissenting (with an opinion, a group, or a government);
rebellious; N.
                   pretend; conceal by feigning; dissemble
di ssi mul ate
                   squander; waste foolishiy; scatter
di ssi pate
dissolution disintegration; reduction to a liquid form; looseness in morals; sensual indulgence; debauchery; ADJ. dissolute: lacking in moral restraint; leading
an immoral life
di ssonance
di ssuade
                   persuade not to do; discourage; N. dissuasion
                   reserved or aloof; cold in manner; Ex. distant greeting; ADV.
di stant
di stantly
                   expand; swell out
di stend
                   refine (a liquid by evaporating and subsequent condensation);
distill
concentrate; separate the most important parts from; Ex. distill fresh water from
sea water; CF. brew
                   clearly different; clearly noticed
distinction
                   honor; excellence; difference; contrast; discrimination; Ex.
graduated with distinction; Ex. a writer of real distinction
distinctive
                   clearly different from others of the same kind
di stort
                   twist out of shape; give a false account of; misrepresent; N.
di storti on
distract
                   take (one's attention) off something; upset emotionally; make
anxious; ADJ. distracted
                   absentminded; distracted
di strai t
                   upset; distracted by anxiety; very anxious and troubled almost to
di straught
the point of madness; Ex. distraught with grief/worry
                   daily; occurring during the daytime operatic singer; prima donna vary; go in different directions from the same point; ADJ.
di urnal
di va
di verge
divergent: differing; deviating
                   differing in some characteristics (from each other); various; N.
diversity: | variety; dissimilitude; lack of resemblance
di versi on
                   act of turning aside; pastime; V. divert: turn aside from a
course; distract; amuse
di vest
                   strip (as of clothes); deprive (as of rights); dispossess; N.
di vesti ture (di vestment)
                   perceive intuitively (by or as if by magic); foresee the future;
di vi ne
```

Page 29

```
foretell; dowse; ADJ. N. divination
di vul ge
                   reveal
                   obedient; easily managed; submissive
doci I e
docket
                   program as for trial; book where such entries are made; list of
things to be done; agenda; label fixed to a package listing contents or directions;
V: describe in a docket
                   unable to compromise about points of doctrine; dogmatic;
unyielding; marked by inflexible attachment to a doctrine without regard to its
practical difficulties
doctrine teachings in general; particular principle (religious, legal, etc.) taught; dogma; tenet; ADJ. doctrinal
                   provide written evidence (for a claim); record with documents; N.
document
dodderi ng
                   shaky; infirm from old age; V. dodder
doff
                   take off; OP. don
                   determined; stubborn; stubbornly persevering; tenacious; Ex.
dogged
Inspector Javert's dogged pursuit of Jean Valjean
doggerel
                   poor verse
                   opinionated; holding stubbornly to one's opinion; arbitrary;
dogmatic
doctri nal
                   blues; listlessness(lack of spirit or energy); slack(inactive)
dol drums
period; period of stagnation; ocean area near the equator where ships cannot move
because there is no wind; Ex. in the doldrums
dol orous
                   sorrowful; N. dolor
                   slow-thinking stupid person; CF. dull home; V. ADJ. domiciled: having one's domicile; Ex. He is
dol t
domicile
domiciled in Britain.
domi nant
                   exercising the most influence; high and easily seen; stronger than
the other part of a system; not recessive
                   control; rule; enjoy a commanding position in; overlook from a
domi nate
height; 3». Á´Ù° ´Ú
                   rule over tyrannically put on; OP. doff
domi neer
don
                   condemnation to a severe penalty; ruin; fate (esp. a tragic or
doom
rui nous one); V.
                   sleeping; temporarily inactive; lethargic; latent
dormant
                   window projecting upright from roof; CF. sleeping room
dormer
                   relating to the back of an animal; Ex. dorsal fin
dorsal
dossi er
                   file of documents on a subject or person; file; CF. bundle of
papers labeled on the back
                    senility; feeblemindedness of old age; Ex. In one's dotage
dotage
                   be excessively fond of; show signs of mental decline sullen; gloomy; stubborn
dote
dour
douse
                   plunge into water or liquid; dip; immerse; drench; wet throughly;
extinguish; throw water over; dowse
                   untidy (of a woman or clothes); slovenly; dressed in an
unattractive way; shabby; CF. unattractive woman downcast disheartened; dejected; sad; directed downward money or property brought by a bride to her husband at marriage dowse use a divining root to search for underground water or minerals
                   sleep lightly; nap
doze
drab
                   dull; lacking color; cheerless; Ex. drab coat/life
draconi an
                   extremely severe; Ex. draconian punishment; CF. Draco: Athenian
politician
draft
                   first rough form; conscription; draught; V: make a draft of;
conscript
                   prose or verse composition to be performed by actors; play;
drama
exciting and unusual situation
                   strong; violent and severe; Ex. drastic changes/measures
drastic
                   current of air (through a room or to a fire); act of pulling
draught
roads; act of swallowing liquid or amount of liquid swallowed at a time draw choosing of a lot or card dregs sediment in a liquid; lees; worthless residue
                   flow or fall in drops; let saliva flow out slowly from the mouth;
dri bbl e
move a ball; N.
```

Barron_GRE_word_list fall or let fall in drops; shed drops; N: action or sound of falling in drops; liquid that falls in drops nonsense; foolishness; V: talk nonsense dri vel queer and amusing drol I talk dully; buzz or murmur like a bee; N. drone bend or hang downward; become weakened; Ex. His shoulders drooped droop with tiredness; N. waste matter; worthless impurities dross do drudgery; N: person who drudges hard unpleasant work; menial work drudge drudgery questionable; (of something) causing doubt; (of someone) filled dubi ous with doubt; N. dubiety malleable; pliable; (of metals) easily pulled into shape; ductile flexible; (of someone) easily influenced or controlled sweet sounding; pleasing to the ear; melodious dul cet dull (of colors or surfaces) not bright; cloudy; overcast; boring; (of edge or sound) not sharp; not rapid; sluggish; slow in thinking and understanding; stupid; V dumbfound(dumfound) astonish (making dumb); ADJ. dumbfounded, dumfounded, dumbstruck dummy imitation of a real object used as a substitute; effigy someone easily fooled or deceived; V: deceive dupe double-dealing; hypocrisy; being dishonest and deceitful; ADJ. dupl i ci ty dupl i ci tous duration length of time something lasts forcible restraint, especially unlawfully; coercion by threat; duress illegal coercion; Ex. a promise made under duress dutiful (duteous) (of people or their behavior) respectful; obedient (filled with a sense of duty) dwi ndl e shrink; reduce gradually energetic; vigorously active dynami c generator for producing electricity; energetic person abnormal; impaired dynamo dysinflammatory disorder of the lower intestinal tract dysentery word blindness; learning disorder marked by impairment of the dysl exi a ability to read suffering from indigestion; N. dyspepsia: indigestion; difficulty dyspepti c in digesting food set aside (money or time) for a particular purpose earmark gain for the performance of service or labor; gain (something that earn one deserves); deserve of this earth; terrestrial; worldly; not divine; possible; Ex. no earthly earthly reason unrefined; coarse; of earth; Ex. earthy remarks; OP. ethereal (of the tide) recede; lessen; diminish; N. OP. flow: rise of tide earthy ebb ebullient showing excitement; overflowing with enthusiasm; boiling; N. ebullience; N. ebullition: state of boiling eccentric irregular; odd; unconventional; whimsical; bizarre; not concentric oddi ty; i di osyncrasy eccentri ci ty eccl esi asti c ecclesiastical; pertaining to the church; N: minister; priest; cleric; clergyman selective; composed of elements drawn from disparate sources; ecl ecti c selecting individual elements from a variety of sources; N. eclecticism darken; extinguish; outshine; surpass; cause an eclipse path of the sun and the planets ecl i pse ecliptic person concerned with the interrelationship between living ecol ogi st organisms and their environment; person concerned with the detrimental effects of human civilization on the environment; CF. ecology efficiency or conciseness in using something; thrifty management economy of resources ecological community together with its environment rapture; very strong feeling of joy and happiness; any ecosystem ecstasy overpowering emotion; ADJ. ecstatic: causing or experiencing ecstasy swirling current of water, air, etc.; V. eddy Page 31

Barron_GRE_word_list edi ct decree (especially one issued by a sovereign); official command building (of imposing size) instruct; correct morally edi fi ce edi fy weird; causing fear because strange eeri e rub out; remove the surface of efface effectual; producing a strong response; striking; in operation; in effecti ve effect; Ex. effective speech/photograph able to produce a desired effect; valid effectual effect; produce; achieve; Ex. effectuate a reconciliation effectuate having womanly traits effemi nate inner excitement or exuberance; showing high spirits; emitting effervescence bubbles forming inside; bubbling from fermentation or carbonation; ADJ. effervescent; V. effervesce having lost one's original power; barren; worn out; exhausted power to produce desired effect; ADJ. efficacious: effectual effete effi cacy effi gy dummy; likeness of a person made of wood, paper, or stone; Ex. burn an effigy of the President noxious(harmful) smell effluvium rudeness without any sense of shame; shameless boldness; effrontery presumptousness; nerve; cheek shining brightly; brilliant efful gent pouring forth; unrestrained outpouring of feeling; V. effuse: pour effusi on out; ADJ. effusive: pouring forth; gushing ego one's opinion of oneself; self-esteem egoism excessive interest in one's self; belief that one should be interested in one's self rather than in others; selfishness; ADJ. egoistic, egoi sti cal egoti sm tendency to speak or write of oneself excessively; conceit; self-importance egoti sti cal egotistic; excessively self-centered(egocentric); self-important; concei ted egregi ous notorious; conspicuously bad or shocking exit; opening for going out; act of going out; OP. ingress egress exclamation; abrupt ejection (to discharge sperm); V. ejaculate ej acul ati on work out carefully; add more detail or information; ADJ. el aborate addition of details; intricacy el aborati on elastic able to spring back into shape; quick to recover (as from disappointment); able to adapt to change; Ex. elastic plans; N: elastic material elated filled with excited joy and pride; overjoyed; in high spirits; joyful and proud; Ex. elated crowd; V. elate; N. elation poem or song expressing lamentation (for the dead); ADJ. el egy el eği acal, el egi ac el evati on elevated position; altitude; height; flat upright side of a building; angle made by pointing a gun; Ex. The elevation of her style is much admired; Ex. front elevation of the house draw out fact or information (by discussion or from someone) elicit cure-all; panacea; something invigorating omission of words from a text; mark used to indicate an omission elixir ellipsis (when the meaning can be understood without them); PL. ellipses elliptical elliptic; oval; of an ellipse; containing an ellipsis; ambiguous either purposely or because key words have been left out run away secretly with the intention of getting married el ope el oquence expressi veness; persuasi ve speech; ADJ. el oquent: movingly expressi ve; expressi ng i deas well so that the hearers can be influeneced elucidate explain; make clear; clarify; enlighten; CF. lucid elusive evasive; not frank; baffling; hard to grasp, catch, or understand; V. elude: escape from; escape the understanding or grasp of; Ex. elude the hunter; Ex. His name eludes me. relating to paradise; blissful place or condition of bliss el ysi an El ysi um emaci ated thin and wasted (from hunger or illness) emanate issue forth; come out set free; liberate emanci pate emascul ate weaken; castrate

ban on commerce or other activity commence; go on board a boat; begin a journey enclose; place in something; fix firmly in a surrounding mass embargo embark embed(i mbed) adorn; ornament; enhance as a story (by adding fictitious details) taking for one's own use in violation of trust; stealing (of money embellish embezzlement placed in one's care) make bitter; fill with painful or bitter feelings; make sad and embitter angry; Ex. He was embittered by many disappointments. emblazon ornament richly (a shield or flag); N. emblazonment give a bodily form to; incorporate; include produce a design in raised relief; decorate with a raised design hug; clasp with the arms; adopt or espouse; accept readily; embody emboss embrace encircle; include; Ex. embrace the cause/socialism; Ex. all-embracing; CF. brace; CF. bracelet decorate with needlework; ornament (a story) with fancy or embroi der fictitious details; embellish embroi I throw into confusion; involve in strife, dispute, or quarrel; entangle; CF. imbroglio embryoni c undeveloped; rudimentary; N. embryo: organism in the early stage of development correct (usually a text); N. emendation: correction of errors; emend improvement substance causing vomiting; ADJ. rising above others; high; lofty; distinguished; Ex. eminent emetic emi nent position emi ssary agent (sent on a mission to represent another); messenger emollient soothing or softening remedy (for the skin); ADJ. salary; payment for an office; compensation emolument empathy ability to identify with another's feelings, ideas, etc.; identification with and understanding of another's feelings; V. empathize; CF. sympathy empirical based on experience imitate; rival; try to equal or excel (through imitation) emul ate enact make (a bill) into law enamored in love; Ex. enamored of his own beauty; V. enamor: inspire with I ove enci pher encode; convert a message into code; put into cipher enci rcl e surround territory enclosed within an alien land encl ave praising; eulogistic; N. encomium: very high praise; eulogy surround; include; Ex. His activities encompass publishing and encomi asti c encompass computers. gradual intrusion; Ex. I resent all these encroachments on my encroachment valuable time; V. encroach: take another's possessions or right gradually or stealthily; intrude; Ex. encroach on/upon encumber burden; N. encumbrance endear make beloved; Ex. endear her to everyone; ADJ. dear: loved; cheri shed; high-pri ced endearment fond word or act; expression of affection prevailing among a specific group of people or in a specific area endemi c or country; peculiar to a particular region or people; CF. pandemic approve; support; write one's signature on the back of; N. endorse endorsement; CF. dorsal provide with some quality; endow lasting; surviving; V. endure: bear (pain or suffering) for a long endue enduri ng time; remain alive (in spite of difficulties); last; survive invigorate; give energy to; make forceful and active energi ze weaken; take away energy from enervate enfranchi se admit to the rights of citizenship (especially the right to vote); CF. franchi se engage attract; employ; hire; pledge oneself; confront; fight; enter into confliction; interlock; lock together; participate; N. engagement: agreement to marry; arrangement to meet someone or to do something; battle employed; busy; betrothed; involved in conflict engaged Page 33

Barron_GRE_word_list charming; attractive engagi ng cause; produce; give rise to engender occupy fully; absorb surround and swallow up engross engul f increase; make greater (as in value, reputation, or usefulness); enhance i mprove puzzle; mystery; ADJ. enigmatic: obscure; puzzling command; order; forbid eni gma enj oi n enlist (cause to) join the armed forces; obtain (help, sympathy, or support) enli venî make lively or spirited; animate ill will; hatred; hostility enmi ty ennui boredom; listlessness and dissatisfaction resulting from lack of interest; CF. annoy hugeness (in a bad sense); excessive wickedness; Ex. enormity of enormi ty the crime; ADJ. enormous please intensely; fill with rapture and delight settle comfortably; place comfortably (in a secure place) enrapture ensconce follow (as a result) ensue make necessary; require; necessitate; involve; limit the entai I inheritance of (property) to a specified succession of heirs; Ex. entail A on/upon willingness to take new ventures; initiative; business enterpri se organization; plan (that is difficult or daring); Ex. their latest enterprise to sail round the world in a small boat full of initiative; showing enterprise enterpri si ng enthral I capture; enslave; captivate; hold the complete attention of (as if magic); hold spellbound Ture; persuade to do (something wrong); attract; tempt enti ce real being enti ty study of insects group of attendants; retinue; CF. surround entomol ogy entourage put under a spell (condition caused by magical power); carry entrance away(fill with strong feeling) with emotion; put into a trance; fill with delight plead; ask earnestly entreat entree(entr\'ee) entrance; a way in; right to enter; main dish of a meal; Ex. entree into the exclusive circle entrepreneur businessperson (who assumes the risk of a business venture); contractor; ADJ. entrepreneurial list; mention one by one enumerate announce; proclaim; utter or speak, especially distinctly; enunci ate pronounce clearly; articulate; Ex. This theory was first enunciated by him. enclose; surround; N. environs: surrounding area (as of a city) envi ron long period of time; an age; longest division of geologic time eon(aeon) containing two or more eras epaulet(epaulette) ornament worn on the shoulder (of a uniform, etc.) short-lived; fleeting long heroic poem, novel, or similar work of art (celebrating the epi c feats of a hero); ADJ: (of stories or events) resembling an epic; grand epi cure connoisseur of food and drink; gourmet; ADJ. epicurean; CF. Epi curus believing that pleasure is good and suffering is bad and should be epi curean avoi ded; N. epi gram epi I ogue witty thought or saying, usually short short speech at conclusion of dramatic work episodic (of a story or play) loosely connected; made up of separate and loosely connected parts; N. episode: incident in the course of an experience philosopher who studies the nature of knowledge; N. epistemology epistemologist epi taph inscription in memory of a dead person (as on a tombstone) epithet word or phrase characteristically used to describe a person or thing; descriptive phrase to characterize a person (often contemptous) epi thet perfect example or embodiment; brief summary; Ex. epitome of good epi tome manners; V. epitomize: make an epitome of; be an epitome of; embody period of time epoch Page 34

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
equabl e
                    tranquil; of even calm temper; (of temperature) steady; uniform
equani mi ty
                    calmness of temperament; composure
                    rider on horseback; ADJ.
equestri an
                    balance of opposing forces; balance of the mind; equanimity resembling a horse; Ex. equine face
equilibrium
equi ne
                    period of equal days and nights; the beginning of spring and
equi nox
autumn; Ex. vernal/autumnal equinox; ADJ. equinoctial equipoise balance; balancing force; equilibrium equitable fair; impartial; OP. inequitable
                    fairness; justice; OP. inequity (of words or statements) ambiguous; intentionally misleading; (of
equi ty
equi vocal
behavior) questionable; OP. unequivocal
                    use equivocal language to deceive people; lie; mislead; attempt to
equi vocate
conceal the truth; N. equivocation
                    eat away; wear away gradually by abrasion; Ex. The sea erodes the
erode
rocks.
                    pertaining to passionate love or sexual love wandering (esp. in search of adventure); straying from proper
erotic
errant
moral standards; Ex. knight-errant
                    odd; irregular in movement or behavior; unpredictable
errati c
erroneous
                    mistaken; wrong; incorrect
                    (of a person or book) learned; full of learning; scholarly; N.
erudi te
erudi ti on
                    prank; flighty conduct; reckless adventure that disobeys rules avoid habitually; Ex. eschew alcoholic drinks
escapade
eschew
                    hard to understand; known only to the chosen few, esp. initiates;
esoteri c
N. esoterica
espi onage
                    spyi ng
                    adopt; support (an idea or aim); marry; N. espousal
espouse
                    respect; value; judge; N.
esteem
                    (of a person) worthy of esteem; admirable; deserving esteem;
esti mable
possible to estimate
                    separated; alienated; V. estrange: alienate (people in a family);
estranged
N. estrangement
                    like a spirit or fairy; unearthly light; heavenly; unusually
ethereal
refined; Ex. She has an ethereal beauty; CF. ether: upper air
                    relating to races study of humankind; study of the different races of human beings;
ethni c
ethnol ogy
CF. anthropology
ethos underlying character of a culture, group, etc.; character or ideas peculiar to a specific person, group, or culture; Ex. the company ethos etymology study of word parts; study of the origins of words
eugeni c
                    pertaining to the improvement of race; N. eugenics: study of
hereditary improvement of the human race
                    praising; full of eulogy
eul ogi sti c
eul ogy
                    expression of praise, often on the occasion of someone's death; V.
eul ogi ze
                    mild expression in place of an unpleasant one; ADJ. euphemistic
euphemi sm
                    sweet sound; ADJ. euphonious
euphony
euphori a
                    feeling of exaggerated or unfounded (ungrounded; baseless)
well-being; feeling of great happiness or well-being (when unreasonable); ADJ.
euphori ari c
euthanasi a
                    mercy killing
                    fleeting; vanishing; soon disappearing; V. evanesce not frank; trying to hide the truth; eluding; evading; V. evade:
evanescent
evasi ve
avoid (a duty or responsibility) or escape from by deceit
                    impartial; fair
evenhanded
                    happening at last as a result; Ex. eventual victory
eventual
evi nce
                    show clearly
evocati ve
                    tending to call up (emotions, memories)
                    call forth (memory or feeling); Ex. That old film evoked memories
evoke
```

Page 35

of my childhood; N. evocation

ewe

exacerbate

female sheep

worsen; aggravate; embitter

```
demand and obtain by force; Ex. exact a promise from him; N.
exact
exacti on
                    extremely demanding; Ex. exacting standard of safety
exacti ng
                    raise in rank or dignity; praise highly; inspire; Ex. exalt the
exal t
imagination; ADJ. exalted; N. exaltation
                    vex; annoy or make angry (by testing the patience)
exasperate
                    exclude; N. exception: objection; exclusion; ADJ. exceptional:
unusual; of unusually high quality exceptionable objectionable; likely to cause dislike; offensive; CF.
unexceptionable: entirely acceptable excerpt selected passage (written or musical) taken from a longer work; V.
                    treasury; Ex. Chancellor of the exchequer cut away; cut out; N: government tax on good produced and used
exchequer
exci se
inside a country; N. excision
                    cry out suddenly; N. exclamation; ADJ. exclamatory
exclaim
                    scold with biting harshness; censure strongly; strip the skin off
excori ate
excul pate
                    clear from blame or guilt
                    very bad; detestable
execrabl e
                    curse; express abhorrence for; detest
execrate
                    put into effect; carry out; kill as a lawful punishment; N.
execute
executi on
                    person administering capital punishment
executi oner
                    person having administrative authority; one branch of government
executi ve
                  ADJ: relating to executing person designated to execute the terms of a will;
executing laws;
executor
                    explanation, especially of biblical (of the bible) passages
exegesi s
exempl ary
                    serving as a model; outstanding; Ex. exemplary
punishment/behavior; N. exemplar: typical example; model exemplify show by example; furnish an example; serve as an example of; Ex.
His pictures exemplify that sort of painting.
                    not subject to a duty or obligation; free from a duty; V. effort; expenditure of much physical work; V. exert oneself: make
exempt
exerti on
a great effort
exhal e
                    breathe out; OP. inhale
                    invigorating and refreshing; cheering; V. exhilarate: make
exhilarating
cheerful and excited; Ex. exhilarated by the ride in the sports car
                    urge (by strong argument or advice); Ex. The general exhorted his
exhort
men to fight bravely; N. exhortation
                    dig out of the ground; remove from a grave urgent situation; ADJ. exigent
exhume
exi gency
                    small in amount; minute
exi guous
                    pertaining to existence; pertaining to the philosophy of
exi stenti al
existentialism
                    departure (of a large number of people)
acquit; exculpate; free from blame or guilt
exodus
exonerate
exorbi tant
                    (of costs or demands) excessive; exceeding reasonable bounds
                    drive out evil spirits
exorci se
                    not native; from another part of the world; strange; intriguingly
exotic
unusual; Ex. exotic flower/dress
                    (of a person) outgoing and sociable; broad and extensive; able to
expansi ve
increase in size
                    talk at length; speak or write in detail
expati ate
                    exile; someone who has withdrawn from his native land; V: exile;
expatri ate
banish; leave one's country
                    suitable (for a particular purpose although not necessarily
expedi ent
morally correct); practical; politic(prudent); N: something expedient
expedi te
                    hasten; make go faster
                    done with speed; quick; N. expedition
expeditious
expenditure payment or expense; expending; something expended; output; Ex. receipt for the expenditure; Ex. expenditure of all the energy expertise specialized knowledge (in a particular field); expert skill
                    make amends for (a sin) meaningless word; interjection; profane oath; swear-word
expi ate
expl eti ve
                    explain in detail; interpret; clarify; CF. explicable
explicate
                                             Page 36
```

Barron_GRE_word_list explicit totally clear; definite; outspoken make use of, sometimes unjustly; N. exploitation public revelation of something discreditable explanatory; serving to explain; N. exposition: explaining; exploit expos\'e exposi tory exhi bi ti on protest; remonstrance; reasoning with someone to correct or expostul ati on dissuade; V. expostulate risk, particularly of being exposed to disease or to the elements; exposure unmasking; act of laying something open; Ex. exposure of governmental corruption expound expl ai n take possession of (often for public use and without payment) expropri ate cancel; remove a word or name (from a book or list); erase expunge expurgate clean; remove offensive parts of a book exqui si te delicate; very finely made; extremely beautiful; Ex. exquisite piece of jewelry extant (of something written or painted) still in existence extemporaneous not planned; impromptu; extempore weaken; mitigate; lessen the seriousness of (bad behavior) root up; uproot; destroy completely extenuate exti rpate praise very highly; glorify extol wring from; get money by threats, etc.; obtain by force or extort threats; CF. extortionate: exorbitant surrender of prisoner by one state to another; Ex. extradition extradi ti on treaty; V. extradite extraneous not essential; irrelevant; superfluous; external; coming from the outside; Ex. extraneous details/noise/to the subject extrapol ation projection; conjecture; V. extrapolate: infer (unknown information) from known information free from an entanglement or difficulty; disentangle extri cate extri nsi c external; not essential or inherent; extraneous; OP. intrinsic person interested mostly in external objects and actions extrovert force or push out; thrust out; shape (plastic or metal) by forcing extrude through a die overflowing abundance; joyful enthusiasm; flamboyance; lavishness; exuberance high-spirited and lively; growing abundantly and strongly ADJ. exuberant: flow out slowly; discharge (gradually); give forth; N. exudation exude exul t rej oi ce fabri cate build; lie; make up (a story) in order to deceive; Ex. fabricate the whole story; CF. fabric: underlying structure; Ex. fabric of society facade(fa\c{c}ade) front or face (of building); superficial or false appearance facet small plane surface (of a gem(precious stone)); a side joking (often inappropriately); unserious; húmorous easily accomplished; ready or fluent; superficial; not deep; Ex. faceti ous facile facile solution to a complex problem; Ex. facile speaker; N. facility: ability to do something easily and well; ease in doing resulting from skill or aptitude; something that facilitates an facilitate help bring about; make less difficult facsimile copy faction party; clique (within a large group); dissension facti ous inclined to form factions; causing dissension artificial; produced artificially; sham; false; Ex. factitious facti ti ous tears handyman; person who does all kinds of work; CF. do everything mental or bodily powers; teaching staff not genuine; N: one that is not genuine; impostor; sham; V: factotum facul ty fake counterfeit; Ex. fake the results of the experiment/the signature fal I aci ous false; based on a fallacy; misleading; N. fallacy: false idea or notion; false reasoning; Ex. popular fallacy; Ex. fallacy of the argument fallible liable to err fallow (of land) plowed but not sowed (to improve the quality); uncul ti vated fal si fy make (something written) false by changing fal ter hesitate; weaken in purpose or action; walk or move unsteadily

Page 37

through weakness; N.

```
fanati ci sm
                   excessive zeal; extreme devotion to a belief or cause; N. fanatic;
ADJ. fanatic
fanci ed
                   imagined; unreal
                   breeder or dealer of animals; one who has a special interest, as
fanci er
for raising specific plant or animal
fanci ful
                   whimsical; visionary; imaginary; produced by imagination; Ex.
fanciful scheme
fancy
                   imagination (of a whimsical or fantastic nature); capricious
liking; V: imagine; be fond of; ADJ. decorative; elaborate
                   call by bugles or trumpets; showy display; spectacular public
fanfare
di spl ay
                   broad comedy; mockery; humorous play full of silly things
farce
happening; ADJ. farcical
far-fetched
                   too improbable to be believed; implausible; Ex. far-fetched story
                   give shape to; make; Ex. fashion the pot out of clay
fashi on
                   difficult to please; squeamish; fussy; finicky
fasti di ous
fatalism
                   belief that events are determined by forces or fates beyond one's
control; ADJ. fatalistic; CF. fatal: causing death fathom comprehend; investigate; determine the depth of; N. unit of
measurement for the depth of water
fathoml ess
                   too deep to be measured or understood; unfathomable
                   smugly and unconsciously foolish; inane; silly; N. fatuity,
fatuous
fatuousness
                   animals of a period or region; CF. flora display of partiality toward a favored person
fauna
favori ti sm
                   courting favor by cringing and flattering; V. fawn: exhibit
fawni ng
affection as a dog; seek favor or attention by obsequiousness
                   disconcert; dismay; embarrass
                   practical; able to be carried out; practicable distinctive part of the faces (as the eyes or mouth); features:
feasi bl e
feature
overall appearance of the face; prominent or distinctive quality; prominent
article; film; V: make prominent febrile feverish
                   fertility; fruitfulness; ADJ. fecund: very productive of crops or
fecundi ty
vouna
feebl emi nded
                   deficient in intelligence; very stupid
fei gn
fei nt
                   trick; shift; sham blow; feigned attack to draw away defensive
action; V.
fel i ci tous
                   (of a word or remark) apt; suitably expressed; well chosen
                   happiness; appropriateness (of a remark, choice, etc.); quality of
fel i ci ty
being felicitous
fel i ne
                   of a member of the cat family; N.
                   cut or knock down (a tree or a person); bring down (with a
fell
missile)
fel on
                   person convicted of a grave crime; CF. felony: serious crime
                   (of an animal) not domestic; wild
feral
                   agitation; commotion(noisy and excited activity); unrest (of a
ferment
political kind); V. produce by fermentation; undergo fermentation; cause (a state
of trouble)
                   chemical reaction that splits complex organic compounds; unrest;
fermentati on
agi tati on
ferocious fierce; violent; N. ferocity drive or hunt out of hiding; hunt with ferrets; drive out (as from a hiding place); expel; uncover or discover by searching; Ex. ferret out the
secret; N. small fierce animal which catches rats and rabbits by going into their
hol es
                   producing many young, fruits, or seeds; (of land) producing good
fertile
crops; V. fertilize
                   ardent; zealous; hot ardent; zealous; hot glowing ardor; intensity of feeling; quality of being fervent or
fervent
fervi d
fervor
fervid; zeal; intense heat
                   rankle; produce irritation or resentment; (of a cut or wound)
fester
                                           Page 38
```

Barron_GRE_word_list generate pus or rot; Ex. His insult festered in my mind for days. festive joyous; celebratory; relating to a feast or festival fete(f\^ete) honor at a festival; celebrate or honor with a feast; N. (outdoor) festival or feast; CF. feast fetid(foetid) mal odorous: foul fetish(fetich) object believed to have spiritual powers; object of excessive attention or reverence; CF. fetishism shackle; restrict the freedom of; N. chain or shackle for the foot fetter of a prisoner; CF. foot feud bitter prolonged quarrel (usually between two peoples or families); V. CF. Romeo and Juliet; CF. feudal, feudalism fiasco total failure; CF. bottle fi at command; arbitrary order; Ex. presidential fiat; CF. Let it be done changeable (in affections or friendship); faithless fickle imaginary; non-existent; purposely invented to deceive; untrue; ficti ti ous Ex. fictitious name/boyfriend; CF. fictional fidelity loyalty; accuracy fi end evil spirit; devil invention; something invented; imaginary thing; Ex. figment of fi ament your imagination fi gurati ve not literal but metaphorical; using a figure(impression) of speech fi ğure written symbols; number; amount represented in numbers; outline or silhouette of a thing or human body; person (well-known); impression; diagram; pattern; group in a dance; Ex. figure of speech; V. calculate with numbers; adorn with figures; appear; cons small ornamental statuette(very small statue) fi guri në steal (things of small value) fiľch pertaining to or befitting a son or daughter; Ex. filial respect filial filibuster block legislation or prevent action in a lawmaking body by making very slow long speeches; N; freebooter filigree delicate ornamental lacelike metalwork particle removed by a file dirty matter; ADJ. filthy filing filth fi nal e conclusion; concluding part beautiful clothes for a special occasion fi nery finesse delicate skill; V: handle with finesse too concerned with unimportant details or quality; Ex. finicky about her food finish surface texture; completeness of execution properly made and complete; Ex. finished product/performance fi ni shed fi ni te limited fi rebrand piece of burning wood; hothead; troublemaker; person who stirs up trouble fi ssure crevi ce; crack fi t sudden outburst of an illness or feeling; convulsion caused by epi l epsy fi tful spasmodic; intermittent; irregular flabby; lacking firmness; weak; Ex. flaccid muscles fl acci d droop; grow feeble; decline in vigor or strength; ADJ. flagging; fl ag CF. unfl aggi ng fl agrant conspicuously wicked, bad, or offensive; blatant; outrageous flail beat with or as if with a flail; move wildly; thresh grain by hand; strike or slap; toss about; N: threshing tool consisting of a stick swinging from the end of a long handle flair tal ent fl amboyant ornate; highly elaborate; richly colored; ostentatious; showy; CF.

flame
flame
showy; gaudy; giving a momentary brilliance
flaunt display ostentatiously; Ex. ``Honey, if you've got it, flaunt it
!''
flay strip off skin; plunder; remove the skin from; criticize harshly
fleck spot; mark with flecks; N: small mark or spot
fledgling(fledgeling) inexperienced; N: young bird that has acquired wing feathers
Page 39

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
```

```
and is learning to fly; inexperienced person
                        wool coat of a sheep; V: shear the fleece from; rob by a trick;
swindle; plunder
                        fast; rapid; N. ADJ. fleeting: passing quickly; ephemeral light stroke as with a whip; V: move with a light quick blow;
fleet
flick
strike with a light quick blow (as from a whip); Ex. flick the switch
flicker burn unsteadily or fitfully; move waveringly; N: flickering movement or light; brief sensation; Ex. flicker of excitement flighty (esp. of a woman's behavior) capricious; often changing, esp. from one lover to another; impulsive
                        hesitate; shrink back (in fear of something unpleasant); Ex. She
fl i nch
did not flinch in the face of danger.
                        send (something) spinning, often into the air, by striking with a
light quick blow; turn over; Ex. flip over
fl i ppant
                        lacking proper seriousness; Ex. flippant remarks about death; N.
fl i ppancy
flirt behave in a way that attracts (sexual) attention; deal triflingly with; N: one (or woman) given to flirting; ADJ. flirtatious
                        fly; fly or move lightly or quickly; dart lightly; pass swiftly
by; Ex. a bee flitting from flower to flower
                        flat mass of floating ice
fl oe
fl ora
                        plants of a region or era
                       condition or period of flowering ruddy; (of a complexion) reddish; flowery; very ornate; CF. rose drifting wreckage
fl orescence
florid
flotsam
                        struggle and thrash about; proceed clumsily or falter (as in
fl ounder
water, mud, snow, etc.); proceed in confusion
flourish grow well; prosper; make sweeping gestures; wave; brandish; Ex. The trees flourished in the sun. N: showy movement or gesture; embellishment or
ornamentation (esp. in handwriting)
                       reject; mock; show contempt for; scorn; Ex. flout the rules full of flowers; full of ornate expressions waver; shift; rise and fall as if in waves; change or vary
fl out
fl owery
fluctuate
i rregul arl y
                        smoothness of speech: ADJ. fluent
fl uency
                        unlikely occurrence; stroke of fortune; accidental stroke of good
fl uke
luck; ADJ. fluky
flush redden; blush; flow suddenly and abundantly; wash out by a rapid brief flow of water; N: reddish tinge; blush; brief rush; rush of strong feeling; Ex. flush of pride; ADJ: having surfaces in the same plane; even; blushing fluster confuse; make nervous and confused; N.
                        having vertical parallel grooves (as in a pillar); V. flute: make
fluted
long parallel inward curves in; N. flute: long rounded groove incised on the shaft
of a column
flutter (of a bird with large wings) wave (the wings) lightly, rapidly, and irregularly; vibrate rapidly or erratically; fly by waving quickly; flitter; N. flowing; series of changes; fluctuation; Ex. in a state of flux coarse foodder cattle, horses, etc.; feed for livestock; CF. food
foi bl e
                        small weakness of character; slight fault; CF. feeble
                        defeat; frustrate; prevent from being successful; thwart; CF. fail
foi l
                        insert improperly; impose upon another by coercion; palm off; pass
foi st
off as genuine or worthy; CF. fist
                        masses of leaves; CF. defoliate
stir up; incite; instigate; promote the growth of (something evil
fol i age
foment
or unpleasant)
fool hardy
                        rash; reckless; foolishly daring
foppi sh
                        vain about dress and appearance; N. fop: man who takes too much
interest in his clothes and appearance
                        raid; sudden raid or military advance; V.
foray
forbearance patience; forgiveness; V. forbear: refrain from (in a generous and forgiving way); be patient; Ex. forbear to send him to prison
                        place where a river can be crossed on foot; V.
forebears (forbears) ancestors
                        premonition of evil; feeling of coming evil; V. forebode: be a
forebodi ng
                                                      Page 40
```

```
warning of (something unpleasant)
                   suitable to debate or courts of law; of or used in legal
forensi c
proceedings and the tracking of criminals; Ex. forensic science/medicine forerunner predecessor; one that comes before and indicates the approach of
another
                   give an indication beforehand; be a sign of (what is coming);
foreshadow
portend; prefigure
foresi ght
                  ability to foresee future happenings; prudence in providing for
the future
forestal I
                   prevent by taking action in advance
                   something surrendered as punishment for a crime or breach of
forfei t
contract; V: lose as a forfeit; N. forfeiture
                   counterfeit; reproduce fraudulently; form by heating in a forge
and hammering into shape; move with a sudden increase of speed or power; Ex. forged
ahead in the last two years; N: furnace where metals are heated
                   give up; do without sad and lonely; wretched; desolate
forgo(forego)
forlorn
formality ceremonious quality; ceremonious adherence to rules; something done just for form's sake; Ex. mere formality
formi dabl e
                  menacing; arousing fear; threatening; difficult to defeat; Ex.
formidable foe/question
                   desert; abandon; renounce
forsake
                  renounce under oath; abandon; make a solemn promise to give up;
forswear
CF. abjure
forte
                   strong point or special talent in a person's character
                  happening in the near future; ready; willing to help; Ex. No
forthcomi ng
answer was forthcoming.
forthri ght
                   straightforward; direct; frank
                   bravery; courage; strength of mind
forti tude
fortui tous
                   accidental; by chance; N. fortuity
                  public square of an ancient Roman city; public place for open
forum
discussion; court of law
                   presumptuous or bold
forward
                   rear; bring up (for a certain period only); encourage; promote the
foster
development of (feelings or ideas); Ex. help foster friendly relations; ADJ: giving
parental care although not related by blood; Ex. foster parents
foul very bad or disagreeable; very dirty; Ex. foul smell/flavor/temper/language/air/deed/weather/means; N. act against the rules; V.
make or become foul; commit a foul
                   person who establishes (an organization or business)
founder
                   brawl (noisy quarrel or fight) in which a number of people take
fracas
part; melee
                  unruly; peevish; cranky; bad-tempered; Ex. fractious horse weak; N. frailty
fracti ous
frai l
franchi se
                  right or privilege granted by authority; right to vote; license to
sell a product in a particular territory
                  wild; distraught as from fear or worry; Ex. frantic with fear
frantic
                  cheating; deceitful; Ex. fraudulent means; N. fraud: deception;
fraudul ent
swi ndl e
                   filled (with something unpleasant); full; Ex. fraught with danger
fraught
and difficulties; CF. freight
fray
                   brawl; fight; V: wear away or unravel by rubbing; have loose
threads developing; cause to become worn out (a person's temper or nerves); CF. rub
                   pirate or plunderer who makes war in order to grow rich
freebooter
frenetic(phrenetic) frenzied; frantic
                  madly excited; N. frenzy: violent wild excitement
frenzi ed
                   painting on wet plaster (usually fresh) be annoyed or vexed; Ex. fret over your poor grades; N: irritation
fresco
fret
of mind; ADJ. fretful
                  clash or conflict in opinion; rubbing against ornamental horizontal band on a wall
friction
fri eze
fri gi d
                  intensely cold; cold in manner; Ex. frigid zone
fri nge
                  decorative edge of hanging threads; edge
                  move about playfully; froric; ADJ. frisky: playful
fri sk
                                          Page 41
```

Barron_GRE_word_list fri tter waste (time or money on unimportant things) frivolous lacking in seriousness; flippant; self-indulgently carefree; unworthy of serious attention; relatively unimportant; trivial long loose garment (worn by monks) frock play and jump about happily; frisk; Ex. frolicking young lambs frolic prankish; gay; playful; merry; frisky fern leaf; palm or banana leaf bear fruit; produce fruit frolicsome frond fructify thrift; economy; ADJ. frugal: practicing economy; costing little; frugal i ty i nexpensi ve producing results; profitable; prolific; producing in abundance bearing of fruit; fulfillment; realization; Ex. come to/be brought frui tful frui ti on to fruition frustrate thwart; defeat; prevent from accomplishing a purpose make stupid or confused as with alcholic drink; N. in a fuddle: fuddl e confused fleeting or transitory; lasting only a short time; fugi ti ve roving(wandering); running away or fleeing as from the law; N: one who flees; Ex. fugitives at large support on which a lever rests or pivots ful crum ful mi nate thunder; explode; issue a severe denunciation disgustingly excessive; offensively flattering; Ex. fulsome ful some praise/expressions of admire fumble move the fingers and hands awkwardly (in search of something); mishandle or drop a ball that is in play; bungle; botch; spoil by mishandling; N. made for practical use only (without decoration); functioning; Ex. functi onal functional modern furniture; CF. functionalism official (who performs a particular function) functi onary fundamental basic; primary; essential funereal sad; solemn; suitable for a funeral frenzy; great anger and excitement; CF. fury long shallow trench made by a plow; deep wrinkle in the skin; V. stealthy; quiet and secret (trying to escape notice); sneaky; Ex. furor furrow furti ve furtive glance fusillade simultaneous firing or outburst (of missiles, questions, etc.) fusi on union; coalition; V. fuse trouble or worry over trifles; make nervous; pay too much fuss: attention to; N: needless concern or worry (about a trivial thing); anxious nervous condition; display of attention; Ex. make a fuss over the baby fastidious; finicky; easily upset useless; hopeless; ineffectual animal-biting fly; irritating person fussy futiĺe gadfl y social blunder gaffe gai nsay deny gai t manner of walking or running; speed gal axy large isolated system of stars, such as the Milky Way; collection of brilliant personalities windstorm; gust of wind; emotional outburst (laughters, tears); gal e Ĕx. gale of laughter gal I annoy; exasperate; chafe; N: skin sore caused by rubbing (as on the skin of a horse); exasperation gal I eon large three-masted sailing ship galley low ship with sails (rowed along by slaves) gal I ows framework from which a noose is suspended (used for execution by hangi ng) of the production of electricity by the action of an acid on a gal vani c metal; having the effect of an electric shock; Ex. galvanic cell; galvanic effect; CF. Luigi Galvani stimulate or shock by an electric current; stimulate by shock;

produce a future advantage romp; skip about; leap about playfully; frolic; N. gambol in a spirited manner; with courage; Ex. fight gamely against a gamel y Page 42

shock into action; stir up; coat with rust-resistant zinc by using electricity

opening in chess in which a piece is sacrificed; action made to

gal vani ze

```
superior boxer; ADJ. game
                      entire range
gamut
                      decay of body tissue caused by insufficient blood supply (usually
gangrene
following injury); ADJ. gangrenous
                      open widely; open the mouth wide; stare wonderingly with the mouth
gape
open; CF. agape
garbled mixed up; jumbled; distorted; V. garble: mix up or distort (a message) to such an extent as to make misleading or unintelligible
                      huge; enormous; gigantic; CF. the hero of Gargantua and Pantagruel waterspout carved in grotesque figures on a building overbright in color; unpleasantly bright; gaudy
gargantuan
gargoyl e
gari sh
                      gather; store up; amass
garner
                      decorate; add a garnish to; decorate (food or drink) with small
garni sh
items such as lemon slices; N.
                      loquacious; wordy; talkative; N. garrulity art and science of preparing and serving good food; CF. gastronome
garrul ous
gastronomy
                      clumsy (in social behavior); coarse and uncouth
gauche
gaudy
                      flashy; showy
                      I ean and angular; thin and bony; emaciated; barren
gaunt
                      hammerlike tool; mallet(wooden hammer) used by a presiding officer
gavel
or an auctioneer; V.
                      stare foolishly; look in open-mouthed awe
gawk
gazette official periodical publication; newspaper genealogy record of descent; lineage; ancestry; study of ancestry generality vague statement; general statement which is not detailed; quality of being general; greater part; most; Ex. generality of people
                      cause; produce; create
generate
generi c
                      characteristic of an entire class or species; of a genus
genesi s
                      beginning; origin
genial ity
                      cheerfulness; kindliness; sympathy; ADJ. genial: cheerful and
good-tempered
                      particular variety of art or literature well-bred; elegant; striving to convey an appearance of
genre
genteel
refinement; Ex.
                     genteel poverty
                      those of gentle birth; high social class; refinement; quality of
aentility
being genteel
gentle kindly; soft; mild; of good family
gentry people of standing(rank or position); people of good family or
high social position; class of people just below nobility
genuflect bend the knee as in worship
                      division of animals or plants, below a family and above a species
genus
                      medical treatment and care of old age
geri atri cs
germ
                      earliest form of an organism; seed or bud; something that may
develop into something larger or more important; microbe
germane
                      pertinent; bearing upon(having connection with) the case at hand;
appropri ate
                      pertaining to a germ; creative; Ex. germinal idea cause to sprout; sprout
germi nal
germi nate
                      government ruled by old people
gerontocracy
gerontol ogy
                      study of the sociological phenomena associated with old age
                      change voting district lines in order to favor a political party;
gerrymander
Ň. CF. Elbridge Gerry + (sala)mander
                      evolve as in prenatal growth; N. gestation: period of development
gestate
from conception until birth
                      motion; gesture; V. gesticulate: make gestures (while speaking)
gesti cul ati on
                      horrible; terrifying; resembling ghosts; CF. aghast nonsense; nonsensical or unintelligible talk or writing; babbling
ghastly
gi bberi sh
                      mock; make jeering remarks; N: jeering remarks
light-hearted; not serious; frivolous; dizzy; causing dizziness;
gi be
gi ddy
Ex. giddy youth; Ex. giddy climb/height
gi I d`
                      cover with a thin layer of gold
                      very carefully; ADJ. distance around something; circumference
gi ngerl y
ğirth
gist
                      essence; main point; substance
                                                 Page 43
```

```
gl aci al
                      like a glacier; of an ice age; extremely cold; Ex. glacial epoch;
ČF. iceberg
                      compelling charm; ADJ. glamorous
gl amor
                      shine intensely and blindingly; stare fixedly and angrily; N.
ğl are
                      (of something bad) highly conspicuous; harshiy bright; shining
gl ari ng
intensely and blindingly
                      cover with a thin and shiny surface; apply a glaze to; N: thin,
smooth, shiny coating (as for pottery); Ex. unglazed pottery gleam brief flash of light; glow; V.
glean gather leavings; gather grain left behind by reapers; gather bit by bit (facts or information) often with difficulty
                      fluent (with insincerity or superficiality); facile; slick
gľib
glimmer
                      shine erratically; twinkle; N: dim or unsteady light; faint
indication; Ex. glimmer of hope
                      shine brightly with flashing points of light; Ex. glittering
glitter
diamond ring; N: sparkling light; attractiveness; glamor; Ex. glitter of the sun on
the waves
                      express evil satisfaction; look at or think about with evil
gl oat
satisfaction; view malevolently; Ex. The thief gloated over the stolen jewels.
gl oss
                      brief explanation note or translation of a difficult expression;
                      explain away with the intention of deceiving or hiding faults
gl oss_over
                      brief explanation of words used in the text
gl ossary
glossy smooth and shining; N. gloss: shiny brightness on a surface; superficially attractive appearance; Ex. gloss of good manners glow shine brightly without a flame (as of eyes or metals); show
redness and heat (in the face) after hard work or because of strong feelings; N:
light produced by a heated body; brilliance of a color
                      scowl; glare; look or stare angrily overstock; fill beyond capacity (with food); fill to excess; N:
glower
glut
oversuppl y
                      sticky; viscous; gluey someone who eats too much; ADJ. gluttonous: given to gluttony;
gl uti nous
glutton
greedy; CF. gluttony: habit of eating too much
                      protruding knot on a tree; V.
anarl
gnarl ed
                      twi sted
                      dwarf; underground spirit who guards treasure hoards
gnome
goad urge on; drive with a goad; cause (someone) to do something by continued annoyance; Ex. They goaded him into doing it by saying he was a coward; N: sharp-pointed stick for driving cattle; stimulus; CF. annoy continually
gobbl e
                      eat very quickly
                      stuff oneself (with food); glut; CF. gorgeous: dazzlingly
gorge
beauti ful
                      bloody; N. gore: blood (from a wound)
gory
                      sheer; very light; like cobwebs; N: soft and sheer fabric; cobweb overcharge (with high price); extort from; Ex. gouge the public;
gossamer
gouge
ČF. usury
                      epicure; person who takes excessive pleasure in food and drink
gourmand
                      connoisseur of food and drink; epicure
gourmet
                      kind in a generous way (to someone less important) series of gradual stages; degree in such a progression
graci ous
gradati on
graduate arrange into categories of graduated for use in measurement); Ex. graduated ruler arranged by degrees (of height, difficulty, etc.)
                      arrange into categories or grades; divide into marked intervals
                      storehouse for grain impressiveness; stateliness; majesty
grandeur
grandi I oquent
                      (of a person or speech) using high sounding or important-sounding
language; pompous; bombastic
                      affectedly grand; pretentious; high-flown; ridiculously
grandi ose
exaggerated; impressive; great in size or scope; grand; Ex. grandiose ideas granulate form into grains or granules; N. granule: grain or particle graphic pertaining to the art of delineating; vividly described
graphi te
                      black form of carbon used in lead pencils
                      wrestle; come to grips with; take hold of and struggle with; Ex.
grappl e
                                                 Page 44
```

```
grapple with the burglar
grate make a harsh noise; have an unpleasant effect; shred by rubbing against a rough surface; Ex. grated cheese N: framework of metal bars to hold fuel
in a fireplace
grati fy
                    please; satisfy; Ex. gratify a desire
gratis
                    free; without charge; ADJ.
                    given freely; unwarranted; uncalled for; done without good reason;
gratui tous
Ex. gratuitous comment
                       money given to sb who has done one a service; tip;
gratui ty
                   n.
                    seri ousness; ADJ. grave
gravi ty
                    (of an animal) feed on growing grass; cause (an animal) to feed on
graze
ğrass; scrape (esp. the skin) or touch lightly in passing; brush; Ex. We can't
graze the cattle till summer; N: surface wound
gregari ous
                    sociable; (of an animal) tending to form a group
gri evance
                   cause of complaint; complaint
gri I I
                   question severely; cook on a grill; broil; N: cooking surface of
parallel metal bars
                   causing great fear; unrelenting; determined in spite of fear; Ex.
grim
grim smile
                   facial distortion to show feeling such as pain, disgust, etc; V.
gri mace
grisly
                   ghastly; horrifying; Ex. grisly remains of the bodies
groom
                   man employed to take care of horses; V: make neat and trim; clean
and brush (an animal)
groove  \qquad \text{long narrow channel made in a surface to guide the movement of something; Ex. groove of the record } 
gross total; fragrant; clearly wrong; (of people's behavior) coarse; corpulent; Ex. gross insolence/behavior; V: earn as a total amount; N: 12 dozens
                    fantastic; comically hideous; strange and unnatural (causing fear
grotesque
or amusement)
grotto
                    small cavern
grouch
                   bad-tempered complaint; person who keeps complaining; V: complain;
grumble
                   complain; fuss; grumble; grouch; N: plump chickenlike game bird crawl or creep on ground; remain prostrate; behave in a servile
grouse
grovel
manner
                   low, guttural, menacing sound (as of a dog)
growl
                   deep feeling of dislike; Ex. grudge fight; V.
grudge
grudgi ng
                   unwilling; reluctant; stingy(giving reluctantly)
                   thin liquid porridge exhausting; Ex. grueling marathon race
gruel
gruel i ng
                   grisly; horrible
gruesome
                   rough-mannered; (of a voice) rough; hoarse
gruff
                   complain; mutter discontentedly; grouch; N. utter a deep guttural sound (as a pig does); N.
grumble
grunt
                   boisterous laughter; V.
guffaw
                   deceit; duplicīty; wiliness; cunning; Ex. persuade her by guile
gui I e
gui I el ess
                   without deceit
                   outward appearance; costume; Ex. in a new guise trick; deceive; hoodwink; N: person who is easily tricked; dupe
gui se
gul I
gullible
                    easily deceived
                    (of liquid) pour out in large quantities from a hole; make an
excessive display of feeling (without true feeling); Ex. Blood gushed from the
wound.
                    strong abrupt rush of wind; V. CF. bluster
gust
                   affecting or relating to the sense of taste
gustatory
                   eager enjoyment; zesť; enthusiasm
gusto
gusty
                   wi ndy
                    cable or chain attached to something that needs to be braced or
guy
steadied; CF. guide
                   apparatus used to maintain balance, ascertain direction, etc.
gyroscope
habi tat
                   natural home of a plant or animal; CF. habitation
                   accustom or familiarize; addict
habi tuate
hackl es
                   hairs on back and neck, especially of a dog; Ex. make someone's
                                            Page 45
```

Barron_GRE_word_list hackles rise hackneved commonplace; trite wasted away; gaunt; Ex. haggard faces of the rescued miners argue about prices (in an attempt to bargain) frozen rain drop; V: salute or greet; precipitate hail haggard haggl e hai I hal cyon calm; peaceful; Ex. hal cyon days heal thy hal e hal fhearted exhibiting little interest or enthusiasm hal I owed blessed; consecrated; Ex. hallowed ground; V. hallow: set apart as hol y hal I uci nati on delusion; false idea; false perception of objects with a compelling sense of their reality; objects so perceived; V. hallucinate; ADJ. hal luci natory hal ting hesitant; faltering; not fluent; Ex. halting steps/voice; V. halt: proceed or act with uncertainty; falter; hesitate; waver; stop obstruct; prevent the free movement of; hamper handsome large in quantity; generous; Ex. handsome reward hap chance; Luck haphazard random; by chance; happening in an unplanned manner; Ex. haphazard growth of the town hapl ess unfortunate; luckless long, passionate, and vehement speech; V. annoy by repeated attacks harangue harasš harbinger forerunner (which foreshadows what is to come) give protection (by giving food and shelter); provide a refuge for; hide; keep in mind (thoughts or feelings); Ex. harbor a grudge/criminal; N: place of shelter; refuge (of people or animals) sturdy; robust; (of plants) able to stand inclement(stormy) weather tiresome dwelling on a subject; V. harp: dwell on(think or speak a harpi ng lot about) tediously agonizing; distressing; traumatic; V. harrow: break up and level harrowi ng (soil) with a harrow; inflict great distress on; agonize; N: farming machine to break up the earth harass, annoy, torment (by repeated attacks); raid deck opening; lid covering a deck opening; V: emerge from an egg; harry hatch produce (young) from an egg haughtiness pride; arrogance; ADJ. haughty
haunt (of a spirit) visit (a place); come to mind continually; visit (a place) regularly; frequent; Ex. haunted house; Ex. haunted by his last words; N: place much frequented place of safety; refuge; harbor; Ex. tax haven haven widespread damage; disorder; chaos havoc venture; put in danger; risk; Ex. hazard a guess; N: possible hazard source of danger hazardous dangerous slightly obscure; misty; unclear; N. haze: light mist or smoke; hazy confused state of mind headfi rst moving with the head leading; headlong headl ong hasty; rash; headfirst; ADV. willful; stubborn; unyielding; determined to have one's own way; headstrong CF. no 'excessive' heal thful conducive to good health; Ex. healthful mountain air possessing good health; healthful person who verbally harasses others; V. heckle: verbally harass as heal thy heckl er with gibes (by interrupting a speaker or speech) one who believes that pleasure is the sole aim in life; CF. hedoni st hedonism: practice of living one's life purely for pleasure heed pay attention to; N: close attention heedl ess not noticing; disregarding dominance especially of one nation over others atrocious; wicked; hatefully bad; Ex. heinous crime steering wheel of a ship; position of control hegemony hei nous hel m surround tightly so that movement is impossible; Ex. hem in; N. hem

Page 46

```
messenger; sign of something to come; V: announce; proclaim; Ex.
heral d
unheral ded researcher
                   grain-eating; CF. herbivore
herbi vorous
herd group of animals; crowd; one who looks after a herd; Ex. shepherd/goatherd; Ex. herd instinct; Ex. herdsman; V: come together in a herd;
look after a herd; Ex. herd cattle
                   life after death
hereafter
heresy
                   opinion contrary to popular belief; opinion contrary to accepted
religion; ADJ. heretical; CF. heretic
                   concerning alchemy or magic; obscure and mysterious; occult
hermetic
                   home of a hermit
hermi tage
herpetol ogi st
                   one who studies reptiles; CF. herpetology: branch of zoology that
deals with reptiles and amphibians
heterodox
                   (of beliefs) against accepted opinion; unorthodox; unconventional
heterogeneous
                   dissimilar; mixed; not homogeneous; consisting of dissimilar
elements or plants
                   cut to pieces with ax or sword; chop; N.
                   time of greatest success or power; prime gap; pause; gap or interruption in space or time; break
heyday
hi atus
                   wintry; wintery; of or like winter
hi bernal
                   sleep throughout the winter; N. hibernation
hi bernate
hi de
                   skin of an animal
                   repulsive to the sight; ugly; repugnant; Ex. hideous face/scream arrangement by rank or standing; authoritarian body divided into
hi deous
hi erarchy
ranks; body of persons having authority hieroglyphic picture writing; ADJ.
hi erogl yphi c
                   highly pretentious or inflated
hi gh-fl own
hiľari ty
                   boisterous mirth(merriment; laughter); ADJ. hilarious: full of
Laughter
                   furthest behind; farthest to the rear block; obstacle; V. hinder
hi ndmost
hi ndrance
                   understanding the nature of an event after it has actually
hi ndsi ght
happened
hinterl ands
                   back country; inner part of a country; OP. foreland
                   one who serves for hire (usually used contemptuously); one who
hi rel i na
works solely for compensation; Ex. hireling politician
                   hairy; having a lot of hair
hi rsute
hi stori c
                   important in history; Ex. historic battle
hi stori cal
                   connected with history; based on events in history (whether
regarded as important or not)
                   theatrical; excessively dramatic or emotional; affected; of actors
hi stri oni c
or acting; N. histrionics: histrionic behavior
hi ve
                   box for bees; V: cause to go in a hive
                   stockpile; accumulate for future use; N: supply stored for future
hoard
use
hoary
                   white with age
                   trick which makes someone take action; practical joke; Ex. hoax
hoax
mail; V.
hol ocaust
                   destruction by fire; CF. burnt whole; CF. Holocaust
                   leather pistol case (that hangs on a belt around the waist)
hol ster
                   honor; tribute; great respect; Ex. pay/do homage to
homage
homel y
                   not good-looking; unattractive
homeostasis tendency of a system or organism to maintain relative stability or internal equilibrium; CF. homeo-: constant; Ex. homeotherm
                   domestic; made at home; spun or woven at home; simple and
homespun
ordinary; Ex. homespun philosophy
homi I y
                   sermon; tedious moralizing lecture; serious warning; ADJ.
homiletic
                   of the same kind; uniform in composition throughout
homogeneous
hone
                   sharpen (a tool); N: whetstone for sharpening a tool
hoodwi nk
                   decei ve; del ude
horde
                   crowd; swarm
                   diagram of the positions of stars at a given moment (eg. of a
person's birth) used by astrologers
```

```
hortatory
                  encouraging; exhortive; marked by exhortation; CF. exhort
horti cul tural
                  pertaining to cultivation of gardens; N. horticulture: science or
art of cultivating fruits, vegetables, or ornamental plants; CF. agriculture: science or art of farming or growing crops hostage person who is kept as a prisoner by an enemy so that the other
side will do what the enemy demands
                  unfriendliness; hatred; enmity; ADJ. hostile
hostility
                  person who does things too quickly without thinking; ADJ.
hothead
hotheaded
hovel
                   shack; small wretched house
                  hang about; (of birds or aircraft) stay in the air in one place;
hover
(of people) wait nearby; stay around one place; waver; be in an uncertain state
hubbub
                   confused uproar; Loud noise; din
hubri s
                   arrogance; excessive self-conceit
                  color; aspect; Ex. opinions of every hue
hue
                  outcry; loud cry or clamor; strong protest; Ex. hue and cry
hue_and_cry
against the new rule
                  husk; dry outer covering of a seed; frame or body of a ship
hul I
humane
                  marked by kindness or consideration; kind and compassionate;
humani tari an
                  one devoted to the promotion of human welfare; CF. humanism
humani tari an
                  of low rank or position; modest; having a low opinion of oneself
humble
and a high opinion of others; unassuming; not proud; V. humiliate: make humble;
cause to feel ashamed or to lose the respect of others
humdrum
                   dull; monotonous
                  damp; N. humidity
humi d
                  humbleness of spirit
humility
hummock
                  small hill; hillock
                  indulge; comply with the wishes of; N. quality that makes
humor
something amusing; state of mind; mood; Ex. in a bad humor; Ex. out of humor
                  substance or rich soil formed by decaying vegetable matter; CF.
humus
soi l
hurl
                   throw forcefully; shout out violently
                  crash; rush; move with great speed; Ex. hurtling runaway train
hurtle
                  use sparingly; conserve; save; Ex. husband one's energy; CF. house
husband
hol der
                   frugality; thrift; economy; agriculture; farming; Ex. animal
husbandry
husbandry; CF. husbandman
                  crude dwelling; shack
mongrel; mixed breed; V. hybridize
fear of water; rabies
hut
hybri d
hydrophobi a
                   science and practice of the promotion and preservation of health;
hygi ene
ADJ. hygienic: showing careful attention to cleanness (to prevent disease); Ex.
hygi eni č condition
                  exaggeration; overstatement; ADJ. hyperbolic: of hyperbole; of a
hyperbol e
hyperbol a
                  excessively exacting; too critical (without noticing good
hypercri ti cal
qualities)
hypnosi s
                  induced sleeping state; ADJ. hypnotic; V. hypnotize
                  person unduly worried about his health; worrier without cause
hypochondri ac
about illness; ADJ. CF. hypochondria: neurosis that one is or is becoming ill; CF.
abdomen
hypocritical pretending to be virtuous; deceiving; N. hypocrisy: profession of beliefs one does not possess; CF. hypocrite
                  based on assumptions or hypotheses; supposed; N. hypothesis
hypotheti cal
                   excessive or uncontrollable excitement; N. hysteric: person
hysteri a
suffering from hysteria; CF. hysterics: attack of hysteria
                   study of fish; CF. ichthyo-: fish
i chthyol ogy
                  religious image; idol; image or representation
i con(i kon)
                  attacking cherished traditions; N. iconoclast: one who attacks
i conocl asti c
traditional ideas; one who destroys sacred images ideology system of ideas characteristic of a group or culture
                  expression whose meaning as a whole differs from the meanings of
i di om
its individual words; distinctive style (of expression); Ex. idiom of the modern
                                          Page 48
```

```
popular music; ADJ. idiomatic
idiosyncrasy individual trait usually odd in nature; behavioral peculiarity; eccentricity; attitude, behavior, or opinion peculiar to a person; anything highly individual or eccentric; ADJ. idiosyncratic
                      not working; not employed or busy; lazy; without purpose; useless;
lacking substance; baseless; not based on truth; Ex. idle worker; Ex. talk idly; V.
                      worship of idols; excessive admiration or devotion; ADJ.
idolatry
i dol atrous
idyll(idyl) short poem idealizing rural life; simple happy period of life (in the country); scene from such a time; Ex. idyll of two young lovers idyllic charmingly carefree; simple and happy; Ex. idyllic scene igneous produced by fire; of fire; volcanic; (of rocks) formed from lava;
Ex. igneous meteorite
i gni të
                      kindle; light; catch fire or set fire to
i gnobl e
                      unworthy; not noble; dishonorable; Ex. ignoble deed
i gnomi ny
                      deep disgrace; shame or dishonor; ADJ. i gnominious; Ex. i gnominous
defeat
illicit
                      illegal
illimitable
                      infinite; limitless
                      brighten; clear up or make understandable; enlighten; enable to
illuminate
understand; Ex. illuminating remarks
                      misleading vision or visual image; false idea or belief; CF.
illusion
del usi on
                      deceiving; based on illusion; causing illusion; deceptive illusive; deceptive; not real
illusi ve
illusory
                      lack of balance or symmetry; disproportion weakness of mind; state of being an imbecile; N. imbecile: stupid
i mbal ance
imbecility
person; fool
imbi be
                      drink in
imbroglio
                      complicated situation (as in a play); painful or complex
misunderstanding (as in a play); entanglement; confused mass (as of papers); V.
embroi I
i mbue
                      saturate(soak thoroughly); fill; Ex. imbue someone with feelings
                      spotless; flawless; absolutely clean
immaculate
                      impending; near at hand
i mmi nent
                      state of being immovable
immobility
                      offer or kill as a sacrifice (by fire) resistant to; free or exempt from; N. immunity
immolate
i mmune
                      imprison; shut up in confinement; CF. wall unchangeable
i mmure
immutable
                      injure; hurt; damage
impair
                      pierce (with a sharp point); Ex. impaled by the spear
impale
impal pable
                      imperceptible(not easily understood); intangible; OP. palpable:
tangible; easily perceptible
                      grant a share of; make known; Ex. news to impart not biased; fair; N. impartiality
impărt
impartial
                      not able to be traveled or crossed predicament(dangerous condition) from which there is no escape;
i mpassable
i mpasse
situation allowing for no further progress
                      (of speech) filled with passion; fervent
i mpassi oned
                      without feeling; expressionless; imperturbable; stoical; Ex.
i mpassi ve
impassive face
                      charge (a public official) with crime in office; raise doubts
i mpeach
about; indict; Ex. impeach a witness's credibility impeccable faultless
i mpecuni ous
                      without money
i mpede
                      hide; retard or obstruct the progress of; block
                      hindrance; stumbling-block; speech defect preventing clear
i mpedi ment
articulation; Ex. speech impediment
                     drive or force onward; drive to take action; urge to action nearing; approaching; about to happen not able to be pierced or entered; beyond understanding;
i mpel
i mpendi ng
impenetrable
impossible to understand; Ex. impenetrable mystery
impenitent
                      not repentant
```

```
imperative absolutely necessary; that must be done; critically important; expressing command; Ex. It is imperative that; N: something that must be done imperceptible unnoticeable; impossible to perceive; undetectable
imperial
                     like an emperor; related to an empire; CF. imperialism
                     put in danger
imperil
imperious
                     domineering; too commanding; haughty; CF. imperial/emperor
impermeable
                     impervious; not permitting passage through its substance;
impossible to permeate
                     not being a person; not showing personal feelings; Ex. impersonal
i mpersonal
force/manner/organization
impertinent
                     insolent; rude; not pertinent; N. impertinence
imperturbable
                     unshakably calm; placid
                      impenetrable; incapable of being damaged or distressed; incapable
i mpervi ous
of being affected (in one's opinions); Ex. impervious to water/criticism impetuous violent; hasty; rash; impulsive; without careful thought; Ex.
impetuous decision
                     moving force; momentum; force of a moving body; incentive;
impetus
stimulus; impulse
impiety
                     irreverence; lack of respect for God or piety
i mbi nae
                     infringe; encroach; influence; touch; collide with; Ex. The
effects are impinging on every aspect of our lives.
i mpi ous
                      i rreverent
implacable
                     incapable of being pacified; impossible to appease; Ex. implacable
enemy
                      unlikely (to be true); unbelievable; Ex. implausible alibi
implausible
implement put into effect; enforce; carry out; supply with tools; Ex. implement the plan/suggestion; N: tool or instrument
implicate
                      incriminate; involve incriminatingly; show to be involved (in a
crime); Ex. implicate someone in the crime
implication
                      something hinted at or suggested; implying; implicating
implicit
                     understood but not stated; implied; unquestioning and complete;
Ex. implicit trust implode b
                     burst inward; CF. vaccum tube
implore
                     v. ask or beg earnestly; beseech
v lam i
                     suggest a meaning not expressed; signify
impolitic
                     not wise; not expedient; not politic
                     weightless; that cannot undergo precise evaluation; CF. pound
i mponderable
                     significance; importance; meaning
urging; always demanding; troublesomely urgent or persistent
beg persistently; make repeated requests (in an annoying way)
assuming a false identity; masquerade; CF. impostor
i mport
importunate
importune
imposture
impotent
                     weak; ineffective; lacking in physical strength or power
i mpoveri sh
                     make poor; deprive of natural strength or something important; Ex.
impoverished soil
imprecation
                     curse; swearword
impregnable invulnerable; impossible to capture or enter by force; Ex. impregnable fort/argument; CF. take impregnate make pregnant; fill thoroughly; saturate
                     without previous preparation; off the cuff(end of a sleeve); on
impromptu
the spur of the moment
                     improperness; unsuitableness
i mpropriety
i mprovi dent
                      thriftless; not providing for the future
                     compose on the spur of the moment
lacking caution; not prudent; injudicious
impertinence; insolence
i mprovi se
i mprudent
i mpudence
impugn dispute or contradict (often in an insulting way); attack as false or questionable; challenge; gainsay; CF. fight
i mpui ssance
                      powerlessness; feebleness
impunity
                      freedom from punishment or harm; CF. punish
                     attribute; ascribe; charge; N. imputation unintentionally; by oversight; carelessly not to be taken away; nontransferable; Ex. inalienable rights
impute
i nadvertently
i nal i enabl e
i namorata
                     woman whom a man loves
                     silly; senseless; Ex. inane remarks; N. inanity
i nane
                                                 Page 50
```

```
i nani mate
                     lifeless; not animate
i narti cul ate
                     speechless; producing indistinct speech; not articulate; not
expressing oneself clearly
                     since; owing to the fact that
i nasmuch_as
inaugurate begin formally; install in office; induct into office by a formal ceremony; N. inauguration; ADJ. inaugural
incandescent strikingly bright; shining with intense heat; emitting visible light when heated; Ex. incandescent light bulb; CF. candle incantation singing or chanting of magic spells; magical formula; (the saying of) words used in magic; CF. enchant incapacitate disable; N. incapacity: lack of capacity
incarcerate
                     imprison
i ncarnate
                     endowed with flesh; invested with bodily form; personified; Ex.
devil incarnate; V: give bodily form to; embody
                     act of assuming a human body and human nature; one who personifies
i ncarnati on
something; personification; Ex. previous incarnation/reincarnation incendiary arsonist; ADJ: causing fire; of arson; Ex. incendiary bomb incense enrage; infuriate(make furious); make extremely angry; outrage; N:
aromatic substance burned to produce a pleasant odor
                     spur; motive; something which encourages one to greater activity
i ncenti ve
                     start; beginning
inception
                     uninterrupted; unceasing
i ncessant
                      (of desire, wish, plan) recently begun; not explicit; at the
i nchoate
beginning of development; rudimentary; élementary; Ex. inchoate mass
incidence rate of occurrence; particular occurrence; Ex. high incidence of
infant mortality
i nci dent
                     event; event that causes a crisis
i nci dental
                     not essential; minor; N: something incidental
i nci nerate
                     burn to ashes
i nci pi ent
                     beginning; in an early stage
                     (appreciatively) cutting; sharp; Ex. incisive remarks; V. incise:
i nci si ve
make a cut into
inci te
                     arouse to action; goad; motivate; induce to exist; Ex. incite a
riot/the crowd to rebellion
                     stormy; unkind; unmerciful; CF. clement
inclement
                     slope; slant; Ex. steep incline
incline
inclined
                     tending or leaning toward; bent; V. incline: slant; dispose; be
disposed; tend
                     tending to include all; all-inclusive; Ex. inclusive charge with identity concealed; using an assumed name; ADJ. unintelligible; muddled; unable to express one's thoughts in an
inclusive
i ncogni to
i ncoherent
orderly manner; illogical; lacking cohesion; not coherent
i ncommodi ous
                     not spacious; inconvenient
                     inharmonious; N. incompatibility
incompatible
                     lack of harmony; absurdity; ADJ incongruous: lacking in harmony;
incongruity
i nappropri ate
i nconsequenti al
                     insignificant; unimportant
                     state of being self-contradictory; lack of uniformity or
i nconsi stency
steadiness; ADJ.
                     inconsistent: displaying a lack of consistency; erratic;
contradictory; incompatible
i nconti nent
                      lacking self-restraint; not continent; licentious
incontrovertible indisputable; impossible to dispute; not open to question;
unquesti onabl e
i ncorporate
                     introduce something into a larger whole; include; embody; give
material form to; ADJ.
i ncorporeal
                     without a material body; insubstantial
i ncorri gi bl e
                     uncorrectable
                     tendency to disbelief
incredulity
i ncredul ous
                     withholding belief; skeptical; showing disbelief
increment
                     i ncrease
                     accuse of or implicate in a crime; serve as evidence against;
i ncri mi nate
cause to seem or make guilty of a crime; Ex. incriminating evidence incrustation hard coating or crust; V. incrust: encrust; cover with a crust
                     hatch; warm (eggs) with the body to promote hatching; maintain at
i ncubate
                                                Page 51
```

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
```

```
optimal environment conditions for development; be holding in one's body an
infection which is going to develop into a disease; N. incubation; CF.
i ncubati on: di sease
                    burden; very worriying problem; mental care; nightmare; male
i ncubus
devil; CF. succubus
i ncul cate
                    teach (ideas or principles); instill
                    obligatory; imposed as an obligation; currently holding an office;
incumbent
N: person who holds an office
i ncur
                   bring upon oneself
                   temporary invasion; CF. excursion: short journey irresolution; inability to make up one's mind
i ncursi on
i ndeci si on
i ndeci si ve
                   marked by indecision; inconclusive; Ex. indecisive battle
i ndefati gabl e
                    tireless; untiring; showing no sign of getting tired
indel i bl e
                   not able to be erased
indemnify
                   make secure against damage or loss; compensate for damage or loss;
CF. make uninjured
                   notch; deep recess; V. indent; CF. tooth
indentation
indenture bind as servant or apprentice to master; bind by indenture; N: contract binding one party into the service of another for a specified time (as
between an apprentice and his master)
i ndetermi nate
                    uncertain; not clearly fixed; indefinite
                    suggestive; implying; serving to indicate
i ndi cati ve
                    signs; indications; Ex. indices of a student's potential; CF.
i ndi ces
index: something that reveals or indicates; sign; Ex. cost-of-living index
                    charge; N. indictment
i ndi ct
                   unmoved or unconcerned by; having no interest in; mediocre;
indifferent
neither good nor bad
i ndi gence
                   poverty
                   native; Ex. plant indigenous to the New World
i ndi genous
                   poor; destitute
i ndi gent
                    anger at an injustice; Ex. righteous indignation; ADJ. indignant treatment or situation that causes shame or loss of dignity,
i ndi gnati on
i ndi gni ty
respect; offensive or insulting treatment; humiliating or degrading treatment; Ex. I suffered the indignity of having to say that in front of them.
                   choosing at random; confused; not based on careful distinctions
indiscriminate
                    too certain to be disputed; beyond doubt
i ndi sputabl e
                   permanent; impossible to dissolve or disintegrate
i ndi ssol ubl e
indi te
                   write; compose
                    cause to accept a doctrine without questioning it; Ex.
i ndoctri nate
indoctrinated with mindless anti-communism
i ndol ent
indomitable
                   unconquerable; unyi el di ng
i ndubi tabl e
                   unable to be doubted; which cannot be doubted; unquestionable
                   persuade; lead to do something; bring about; N. inducement
i nduce
                    place formally in office; install; admit as a member; initiate; N.
i nduct
induction: inducting; process of deriving general principles from particular facts
                   pertaining to induction or proceeding from the specific
inductive
general
i ndul ge
                   yield to; gratify; allow oneself a special pleasure; Ex. indulge
one's every whim/a child/in a big cigarette; N. indulgence
                   humoring; yi el ding; I eni ent; showing i ndul gence
i ndul gent
                   diligent; hard-working; N. industry
make drunk; intoxicate; N. intoxicated person
habitually intoxicated; drunk; N. inebriety
unutterable; not to be uttered; taboo; that cannot be expressed in
i ndusťri ous
i nebri ate
i nebri ated
i neffabl e
speech; indescribable; unspeakable; inexpressible; Ex. ineffable name/joy
                   not effective; not having a desired effect; weak
ineffectual
                   irresistible; not to be escaped; unavoidable
i nel uctabl e
                   unsuited; inappropriate; lacking skill; incompetent; CF. inapt:
i nept
(of statements or ideas) inappropriate
i nequi ty
                   unfairness; ADJ. inequitable
                   infallibility
i nerrancy
                   inactive; lacking power to move; unable to move or act; Ex.
chemically inert; N. inertia: state of being inert; force which keeps a thing in
                                            Page 52
```

```
the position or state
inestimable
                    impossible to estimate; (apprec) invaluable; of immeasurable worth
i nevi tabl e
                    unavoi dabl e
                    relentless; unyielding; implacable; not capable of being changed
i nexorabl e
by entreaty or efforts; Ex. inexorable price rises
                    from which it is impossible to get free; that cannot be untied;
i nextri cabl e
Ex. inextricable troubles; Ex. inextricable two histories
infallible
                    unerring; never making mistakes
infamous notoriously bad; notorious; well known for being bad; Ex. infamous behavior; N: infamy: infamous act; evil fame or reputation infantile childish; infantlike
infer
                    deduce; conclude; N. inference
i nfernal
                    pertaining to hell; devilish; N. inferno: place of fiery heat or
destruction
infest
                    inhabit in numbers large enough to be harmful; Ex. Mice infested
the house; Ex. shark-infested waters
i nfi del
                    unbeliever (with respect to a particular religion)
infiltrate pass into or through; penetrate or enter (an organization) sneakily; Ex. infiltrate the troops into enemy territory; CF. infiltrator
infinitesimal
                    very small
infirmity
                    weakness
                    exaggerated; pompous; enlarged (with air or gas)
inflated
i nfl ux
                    flowing into
                    violation (of a rule or regulation); breach
violate (a law); encroach (the right of another person)
marked by inventive skill; clever; resourceful; N. ingenuity
ingl'enue; young innocent girl
infraction
i nfri nge
i ngeni ous
i ngenue
                    naive and trusting; young; unsophisticated; candid deeply established; firmly rooted; Ex. ingrained dirt/prejudice
i ngenuous
i ngrai ned
                    ungrateful person (not expressing thanks)
ingrate
ingratiate become popular with; bring (oneself) in favor of another; Ex. ingratiate himself with the boss
i nherent
                    firmly established by nature or habit; intrinsic
                    restrain; prohibit; retard or prevent; N. inhibition
i nhi bi t
inhi bi ted
                    (of a person) unable to express what one really feels
                     (of someone) unfriendly; hostile; (of something) harmful;
i ni mi cal
detrimental; CF. enemy
inimitable
                    matchless; not able to be imitated
                    wicked; immoral; unrighteous; N. iniquity; Ex. den of iniquity begin; originate; receive into a group; introduce to a new field
i ni qui tous
initiate
or activity; Ex. initiate someone into the mysteries of a secret religion; N: one
who has been initiated
i nj uri ous
                    harmful; causing injury
                    hint; slight indication
inkling
i nnate
                    i nborn
i nnocuous
                    harml ess
                    change; something newly introduced; introduction of something new;
i nnovati on
V. innovate: begin or introduce (something new); be creative; ADJ. innovative
i nnuendo
                    indirect or subtle (derogatory) hint; insinuation; Ex. sexual
i nnuendo
                    untimely; inappropriate or ill-timed; poorly chosen
i nopportune
i nordi nate
                    beyond reasonable limits; unrestrained; excessive; Ex. inordinate
demands
inquisitive
                    eager for knowledge; unduly curious
                    questioner (especially harsh); investigator; person making an
i nqui si tor
inquisition
i nroad
                    hostile invasion; advance that lessens the quantity or difficulty
of something; Ex. The long illness made serious inroads on his savings; CF. raid
i nsal ubri ouš
                    unwholesome; not healthful; Ex. insalubrious place
                    not easily satisfied; unquenchable; Ex. insatiable appetite difficult to understand; impenetrable; not readily understood;
i nsati abl e
i nscrutabl e
mysteri ous
                    without feeling; lacking sense; foolish
insensate
                    unconscious; unresponsive; insensitive; unaware; imperceptible;
i nsensi bl e
                                              Page 53
```

Barron_GRE_word_list Ex. insensible of his danger/to pain; Ex. insensible change; CF. not the opposite of sensible treacherous; stealthy; sly; working or spreading harmfully in a Ex. insidious spreading of dry rot i nsi di ous steal thy manner; insightful discerning; perceptive insinuate hint; imply; suggest indirectly; creep in; introduce or insert (oneself) by artful means; Ex. insinuate himself into the boss's favor; CF. i ngrati ate lacking in flavor; lacking interest; dull; Ex. insipid i nši pi d food/character impudent disrespect; haughtiness; ADJ. insolent; CF. haughty + i nsol ence rude i nsol vent bankrupt; lacking money to pay; N. insolvency i nsomni a wakefulness; inability to sleep i nsouci ant without concern or care; unconcerned; indifferent instigate start; urge; provoke; incite; Ex. instigate a search/quarrel institute organization for a special purpose; V: establish institution instituting; (building for the) organization; established custom, practice, or relationship in a society; mental hospital; Ex. institution of marri age institutionalize make into an institution; put or confine in an institution i nsubordi nati on di sobedi ence; rebelli ousness; ADJ. i nsubordi nate lacking substance; insignificant; frail; immaterial narrow-mindedness; isolation; ADJ. insular: of an island; i nsubstanti al insularity isolated; narrow-minded; CF. peninsula insurmountable; unbeatable; Ex. insuperable difficulties i nsuperabl e i nsurgent rebellious; N. insurmountable overwhelming; unbeatable; insuperable insurrection rebellion; uprising i ntangi bl e not able to be perceived by touch; vague complete; necessary for completeness; Ex. integral part make whole; combine; make into one unit honesty; uprightness; wholeness; state of being whole and integral i ntegrate integrity

integral complete; necessary for completeness; Ex. integral part make whole; combine; make into one unit honesty; uprightness; wholeness; state of being whole and undivided; completeness intellect higher mental powers; person of great intellectual ability intelligentsia derogatorily) inter bury; N. interment interdict prohibit; forbid; N. meantime; Ex. in the interim; ADJ. taking place during an interim; Ex. interim paper

interjection exclamation; Ex. ``Ouch'' interloper intermediary intermediate; acting as a mediator; N: mediator; go-between endless periodic; on and off; stopping and starting at intervals

internecine mutually destructive

interpolate insert between

interregnum period between two successive reigns or governments question closely; cross-examine; cross-question

interstice narrow space between things

intervene come between; interfere; Ex. intervened to prevent a fight; N.

intervention

intimate hint; suggest; imply; ADJ: marked by close relationship; familiar; private; personal; Ex. intimate knowledge/thoughts in the diary; N: close friend or confidant; CF. intimacy

intimidate frighten; N. intimidation

intolerant not willing to accept ways of thinking different from one's own;

CF. tolerant; CF. tolerate

intoxicate make drunk; stimulate or excite; Ex. intoxicated by all the money

he might win intractable unruly; difficult to manage; Ex. intractable problem/child refusal of any compromise; stubbornness; ADJ. intransigent: uncompromising

```
intrepid
                      fearl ess
intrigue make secret plans; plot; arouse the curiosity of; N: secret scheme; plot; secret love affair
                      essential; inherent; built-in
intrinsic
                      looking within oneself; N. introspection: self-examination
introspective
introvert
                      one who
                                 is introspective or inclined
                                                                         to think
oneself; ADJ. introverted
intrude put or force in without being asked; trespass; enter as an uninvited person; Ex. intrude one's own opinion into the report; CF. thrust in
intuition immediate insight; power of knowing without reasoning; ADJ. intuitive; V. intuit: know by intuition
                      flood; overflow; submerge; cover completely; Ex. inundated with
i nundate
work
i nured
                      accustomed; hardened; Ex. inured to the Alaskan cold; V. inure:
make used to something undesirable; harden; CF. unfeeling invalid one incapacitated(disabled) by a chronic illness; ADJ: incapacitated by illness; not valid; null; V: allow to leave (a military force)
because of ill-health
i nval i date
                      weaken; destroy; make invalid; nullify
i nvecti ve
                      abuse
                      denounce; utter censure or invective; Ex. inveigh against the
i nvei gh
evils of drink
                      deceive; lead astray by deception; wheedle(cajole); Ex. inveigle
i nvei gle
her into joining the club; CF. interest dishonestly
i nverse
                      opposi te
                      turn upside down or inside out; reverse the position or condition
invert
of
i nveterate
                      deep-rooted; habitual; CF. grow old
                      designed to create ill will or envy; tending to rouse ill will or
i nvi di ous
envy; Ex. invidious comparison
i nvi nci bl e
                      unconquerable
inviolable secure from corruption, attack, or violation(or profanation); unassailable; Ex. inviolable oath/rights; N. inviolability
                      prayer for help (used in invoking); calling upon as a reference or
i nvocati on
support: act of invoking
                      call and bring into use (a right or law); call on/upon (a higher
i nvoke
power or god) for help; ask for; beg for; conjure (a spirit); Ex. invoke the veto power; Ex. invoke one's advisor/God
                      incapable of injury; impossible to damage or injure very small quantity irritable; easily angered
i nvul nerabl e
iota
i rasci bl e
                      angry; CF. ire: anger; wrath
irate
i ri descent
                      exhibiting rainbowlike colors; Ex. iridescent oil slick; N.
i ri descence
i rksome
                      annoying; tedious; V. irk: annoy
ironic expressing irony; occurring in an unexpected and contrary manner irony hidden sarcasm or satire; use of words that seem to mean the opposite of what they actually mean; use of words to convey the opposite of their
literal meaning
i rreconci l abl e
                      impossible to reconcile; incompatible; not able to be resolved
                      indisputable; incontrovertible; undeniable
i rrefutabl e
i rrel evant
                      not applicable; unrelated
                      incurable; uncorrectable; impossible to remedy not able to be corrected or repaired; impossible to repair unable to be restrained or held back; impossible to hold back
i rremediable
i rreparabl e
i rrepressi bl e
i rreproachabl e
                      beyond reproach; blameless; impeccable; Ex. irreproachable conduct
i rresol ute
                      uncertain how to act; weak; lacking in resolution; indecisive; N.
irresolution
i rretri evabl e
                      impossible to recover or regain; CF. retrieve
                      lack of proper respect or reverence; ADJ. irreverent unalterable; irreversible; impossible to revoke
i rreverence
i rrevocabl e
                      varying from of an element
isotope
                      narrow neck of land connecting two larger bodies of land
isthmus
                      wandering; traveling from place to place (to perform work); Ex.
i ti nerant
                                                 Page 55
```

```
itinerant preacher
                    plan of a trip; record of a trip
i ti nerary
                    poke abruptly with something sharp; punch with short blows chatter rapidly or unintelligibly
j ab
j abber
                    tired or uninterested by surfeit; fatigued; surfeited; worn out;
i aded
wearied; Ex. jaded appetite
                     language used by special group; technical terminology; gibberish;
nonsensical or incoherent talk
j aundi ce
                    medical condition in which the skin, the white part of the eyes,
etc. turn yellow; V: affect with jaundice; affect with prejudice, envy, or
hostility; bias
j aundi ced
                    yellowed; prejudiced (envious, hostile, or resentful) from long
and disappointing experience of human affairs; Ex. with a jaundiced eye
i aunt
                     trip; short journey
                     cheerful and pleased with life; lighthearted; animated; easy and
jaunty
carefree; dapper in appearance; Ex. jaunty person/hat jeopardize endanger; imperil; put at risk; N. jeopardy: danger jest playful remark or act; V. act or speak playfully jetsam things thrown from a ship (to lighten the ship)
jetti son
                    throw overboard (from a ship or plane)
j i be
                    agree; be in harmony with; gibe
                    extremely aggressive and militant patriot; warlike chauvinist; N.
jingoist
 ingoism: extreme nationalism
                    given to(having a tendency of) joking said or done in jest or playfully; marked by joking
 ocose
 ocul ar
 ocund
                    gaiety; cheerfulness; ADJ. jolly: merry; gay
jollity
jostle
                    shove; bump; push against (someone) rather roughly; Ex. jostled by
the crowds
j ovi al
                    good-natured; merry; cheerful
 ubilation
                    rejoicing; great joy
                    judicial branch of government
sound on judgment; wise
pitcher; container for holding liquids
 udi ci ary
j udi ci ous
j ug
                    irresistible crushing force; overwhelming advancing force that
juggernaut
crushes everything in its path
                    mix in a confused way
jumble
                    crisis; point in time; joining point; joint; act of joining
iuncture
junket
                    trip especially one taken for pleasure by an official at public
expense
                    group of persons joined in political intrigue; cabal; group of
junta
military officers ruling a country after seizing power (by force) juridical of the law and its administration; CF. judicial: of courts of law;
CF. judiciary
                    right and power to apply the law; authority science of law place side by side; CF. next tube in which patterns made by the reflection in mirrors of
j uri sdi cti on d
j uri sprudence
juxtapose
kal ei doscope
colored pieces of glass, etc. produce interesting symmetrical effects; series of
changing events; Ex. kaleidoscope of European history; CF. beautiful
                    range of knowledge; Ex. beyond one's ken
ken
kernel
                    central or vital part; core; whole seed (as of corn)
killjoy
                    grouch; spoilsport; one who intentionally spoils the pleasure of
others
ki ndl e
                     start a fire; ignite; inspire; arouse
kindred related; belonging to the same group; similar in nature or character; Ex. kindred languages; N: relative; kin; kinship
                     producing motion; of motion
kinetic
ki smet
                     fate; destiny; Ex. Kismet is the Arabic word for fate.
                    person who has a compulsive desire to steal
kl eptomani ac
knack
                     special talent; art
knave
                    untrustworthy person; rogue; scoundrel; jack; N. knavery
                    mix; work dough; mix and work into a uniform mass (with the
knead
hands); Ex. knead dough
```

```
kneel
                    go down on one's knee(s)
knell tolling of a bell especially to indicate a funeral, disaster, etc.; sound of the funeral bell; V.
                    contract into wrinkles; grow together; join together closely; make
kni t
(a fabric or garment) by interwining yarn or thread; Ex. knit the brow; Ex. The
bones should knit together in a few weeks.
                    little round hill; hillock
knol l
knotty
                    intricate; difficult; tangled; CF. knot
                    honor; glory; acclaim or praise for exceptional achievement likely to change; unstable; Ex. emotionally labile; N. lability
kudos
labile
I abori ous
                    demanding much work or care; tedious
I abyri nth
I ace
                    cord used to draw and tie together two opposite edges (as of a
shoe); delicate fabric made of fine threads; V: draw together by tying a lace
                    torn ragged wound; V. lacerate: tear (the skin as with broken
I aceration
glass); wound
l achrymose
                    producing tears; tearful
                    lacking interest or effort; lacking purpose or zest; lazy;
l ackadai si cal
hal fhearted; I angui d
                    lacking luster(shine; gloss); dull
lackluster
                    brief and to the point; using few words; terse
I aconi c
                   move or develop more slowly; straggle; Ex. lag behind the rest; N. slow; sluggish; N: one who lags; straggler shallow body of water or lake near a sea; lake separated from a
I ag
Lağgard
Lagoon
sea by sandbars or coral reefs
                    laypersons; laymen; persons not connected with the clergy
I ai ty
lament
                    grieve; express sorrow; N. lamentation
I ampoon
                    ridicule; N: written attack ridiculing or satirizing a person,
group, or institution
                    pierce with a lance; cut into; N: spearlike weapon
small surgical tool for making incisions
lacking energy or vitality; weary; sluggish; listless
lose animation or strength
Lance
I ancet
I angui d
I angui sh
                    lack of physical or mental energy; lassitude; depression
I anguor
                    long and thin; Ex. Lank, gaunt, Abraham Lincoln take in food or drink with one's tongue; splash gently; Ex. waves
I ank
Iap
lapping the shore; N: front area from the waist to the knees of a seated person
                    theft; Ex. petit larceny
Larceny
                    pantry; place where food is kept
I arder
                    generous gift (given to people who do not have enough)
Largess
I asči vi ous
                    Íustful
l assi tude
                    languor; weariness; listlessness
Latch
                    fastening or lock consisting of a movable bar that fits into a
notch; V: close with a latch
                    present but not yet noticeable or active; dormant; hidden; N.
latent
latency; CF. potential
                    of or coming from the side
Lateral
l ati tude
                    freedom from narrow limitations
                    praise; N. ADJ. Laudable: praiseworthy; ADJ. Laudatory: expressing
I aud
prai se
                    liberal; wasteful; generous or wasteful in giving or using;
I avi sh
abundant; profuse; great; Ex. decorated lavishly; V. give in abundance
                    careless; negligent; not paying enough attention; Ex. lax service man who is not a cleric; man who is nonprofessional
lax
layman
                    restraining rope fastened to the collar of an animal (to control
Leash
it); Ex. a dog on a leash
I eaven
                    add leaven to; cause to rise or grow lighter; enliven; N: agent,
such as yeast, that causes dough to rise (by fermentation); element that lightens
or enlivens
I eave-taki ng
                    farewell or departure
I echery
                    gross lewdness; lustfulness; ADJ. lecherous; N. lecher: lecherous
man
lectern
                    reading desk or stand for a public speaker
                    (of someone) suspicious; wary; cautious
leery
                                             Page 57
```

Barron_GRE_word_list room to move; margin; latitude; Ex. leeway for the deadline gift made by a will; something handed down from an ancestor I eeway Legacy (of music) played smoothly explanatory list of symbols on a map Legato I egend sleight(dexterity) of hand; CF. light of hand l egerdemai n l egi sl ature legislating branch of government; CF. legislate: make laws mildness; permissiveness; ADJ. lenient: not severe in judgment or I eni ency puni shment l eoni ne like a lion Lethal deadl y drowsy; dull; N. lethargy: state of sluggishness and inactivity l ethargi c earthen or stone embankment to prevent flooding; CF. raise I evee rise and float in the air (especially by magical means); CF. light I evi tate l evi ty lack of seriousness or steadiness; frivolity; lightness of manner impose (a fine); collect (a payment); impose or collect (a tax); Levy Ex. levy a tax on tobacco lustful compiler of a dictionary; CF. lexicography: work of compiling a I exi cographer di cti onary di cti onary I exi con drawback; handicap; debts; obligation; responsibility; condition liability of being liable; ADJ. liable: likely; responsible (for paying) liaison contact that keeps parties in communication; communication between groups; one that maintains communication; go-between; secret love affair; V. liaise: keep a connection defamatory written statement; act of writing something that smears I i bel a person's character; V. ADJ. libelous libertine debauched person; dissolute or licentious person; rou\'e; CF. free I i bi di nous lustful I i bi do psychic and emotional energy or urges behind human activity; sexual desire text of an opera or oratorio; CF. book official or legal permission; latitude of action or speech; libretto I i cense excessive freedom that causes harm or damage; V. licentious amoral; lewd and lascivious; unrestrained lien legal claim or right on a property like wood I i gneous extremely small; CF. Lilliput in Gulliver's Travels lilliputian flexible; supple; pliable; V. region near heaven or hell where certain souls are kept; prison limber I i mbo (slang); Ex. Purgatory and Limbo draw; outline; describe; CF. line? l i mn walk lamely; ADJ: lacking firmness; weak limpid crystal clear I i neage descent; ancestry features especially of the face; distinctive shape or contour of I i neaments the face; CF. line linger loiter or dawdle; be slow in leaving; delay going; continue or persist; be slow to disappear; Ex. The smell lingered for days. linguistic pertaining to language treat (a person) as a celebrity I i oni ze settle accounts; pay off (a debt); clear up; eliminate; kill or l i qui date abol i sh tilt (as of a ship); lean over (to one side) lacking in spirit or energy; languid supplicatory prayer; prayer in which the priest calls out and the list listless I i tany people replies in the same words flexible; supple; CF. limber lithe lawsuit; N. litigant: one party in a lawsuit; V. litigate litigation understatement for emphasis; Ex. ``not bad(=pretty good)'' waste material thrown away (as bits of paper scattered untidily); litotes litter V: cover untidily with scattered litter lead-colored; black and blue (as from a bruise); ashen; enraged; livid extremely angry

Page 58

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
                    reluctant; unwilling; disinclined; Ex. Romeo and Juliet were both
Loath
loath for him to go.
                    detest; ADJ. Loathsome: arousing Loathing; offensive; Ex.
Loathe
loathsome smell
                    metal-bearing vein(long deposit of an ore)
Lode
loft
                    room or space under the roof; attic
lofty
                    very high
                    record of a voyage or flight; record of day-to-day activities;
Log
section of a trunk; V.
                    hang about/around; stand idly about; linger
I oi ter
I ol I
                    Lounge about
                    long life; long duration
I ongevity
Lookout
                    act of keeping watch; high place commanding a wide view; person
who keeps watch
                    appear or take shape (usually in an enlarged, indistinct, or
I oom
distorted form); Ex. The shadow of the gallows loomed threateningly. N: apparatus
for making thread into cloth
                    gallop slowly
I ope
I opsi ded
                    heavier or larger on one side than the other; Ex. lopsided way of
wal ki na
I oquaci ous
                    talkative; N. loquacity
lot
                    object used in making a determination at random; fate; piece of
I and
lottery
                    contest in which winners are selected in a drawing of lots
                    stand, sit, or lie in a lazy, relaxed way clumsy person; ADJ. loutish; CF. from countrysides ?
I ounge
I out
                    moo; make the sound of a cow
Iow
I ubri cate
                    apply a lubricant to; N. lubricant: substance that reduces
fri cti on
l uci d
                    easily understood; clear; intelligible; N. lucidity
                   profitable; producing wealth
money; profit; Ex. filthy lucre
laughable; ridiculous; trifling
I ucrati ve
I ucre
I udi crous
                    mournful; sorrowful
I ugubri ous
                    moment of calm; period of reduced activity; Ex. a lull in the
I ul I
rain; V: cause to become less active; cause to sleep or rest; Ex. Iull the
opponents into a false sense of security; CF. Iullaby
Lümber
                    move heavily or clumsily; Ex. The bear lumbered through the woods;
N: timber
I umi nous
                    shining (esp. in the dark); issuing light; Ex. luminous paint/road
si gns
                    pertaining to the moon insane; Ex. lunatic asylum
I unar
lunatic
                    wild; sensational; graphic; gruesome; horrible; Ex. lurid details
l uri d
of the murder
                    stealthily lie in waiting; slink; exist unperceived pleasing to taste or smell; delicious
lurk
I usci ous
                    (of a plant or grass) growing very well intense sexual desire; intense eagerness; V.
I ush
Lust
luster shi ne; gloss (of a polished surface)
lustrous shi ni ng; brilliant; Ex. lustrous hair
luxuriant abundant; growing healthily and in large amounts; excessively
ornate; rich and splendid; fertile; Ex. luxuriant forests/prose; CF. luxurious,
I uxuri ate
                    take pleasure in great comfort
l uxuri ate
                    gruesome; grisly; ghastly; CF. of death ceremonial staff used as a symbol of authority; clublike medieval
macabre
mace
weapon
macerate
                    soften by soaking in liquid; waste away; Ex. macerate powdered
wood to make paper
                    crafty; double-dealing; of the political doctrine of Machiavelli,
Machi avel I i an
                                             Page 59
```

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
which holds that craft and deceit are justified in pursuing political power
machi nati ons
                   evil schemes or plots; schemes or plots to achieve an evil end; V.
machi nate
                   spotted; stained; CF. immaculate
macul ated
                   pastoral song; song for several singers without instruments
madri gal
mael strom
                   violent whirlpool; violent or tublent situation; CF. stream
magisterial authoritative; imperious; commanding; of a magistrate; Ex. magisterial study of Roman law; Ex. magisterial manner
                   official with power to administer the law
magi strate
                   generosity; ADJ. magnanimous: generous
magnani mi ty
magnate person of prominence or influence; powerful or influential person (in business or industry); Ex. oil magnate magniloquent boastful; pompous
magni tude
                   greatness (in size or extent); extent
                   mutilate; injure lastingly; disable; cripple; Ex. maimed for life
mai m
                   temporary expedient or substitute (in the case of urgent need);
makeshi ft
Ex. makeshift shelter
                   clumsy; not skillful; awkward; bungling
mal adroi t
mal ady
                   illness
                   uneasiness; vague feeling of ill health (without any particular
mal ai se
pain or appearance of disease)
                   comic misuse of a word; CF. Mrs. Malaprop
mal apropi sm
                   inappropriate; ADV.
mal apropos
mal content
                   person dissatisfied with existing state of affairs; discontented
person; ADJ: discontented
mal ediction
                   curse
mal efactor
                   evildoer; criminal
mal efi ci ent
                   doing evil; N. maleficience
                   wishing evil; exhibiting ill will; N. malevolence
mal evol ent
mal feasance
                   wrongdoing; misconduct (by a public official)
                   hateful; spiteful; expressing malice; N. malice: desire to harm
mal i ci ous
others; spite
                   speak evil of; bad-mouth(criticize spitefully); defame; ADJ:
malign
harmful; Ex. malign influence
mal i gnant
                   tending to cause death; highly injurious; aggressively malevolent;
Ex. malignant tumor
                   one who feigns illness to escape duty; V. malinger: feign illness
mal i ngerer
to avoid work
malleable (of a metal) capable of being shaped by pounding(beating); pliable; (of someone) impressionable(easily influenced); easily controlled;
tractabl e
mal odorous
                   foul-smelling
                   vertebrate animal whose female suckles its young
mammal
mammoth
                   gigantic; enormous
manacle
                   restrain; handcuff; N.
mandate
                   order; charge; authoritative command; power to govern another
country; power to given to a government; region under administration; V: give a
mandate to; place under a mandate; Ex. mandated territory
                   obligatory; compulsory; of a mandate
mandatory
maneuver(manoeuver) strategic military or naval movement (done for training
purposes); carefully planned process; stratagem; V: carry out a military maneuver;
use maneuvers in gaining an end
                   skin disease (esp. of domestic animals) marked by loss of hair
tear or cut to pieces; mutilate or disfigure; Ex. badly mangled
mange
mangle
bodi es
                   shabby; wretched; suffering from mange; of bad appearance
mangy
mani acal
                   raging mad; insane; N. maniac: insane person; CF. mania: disorder
of the mind; intense enthusiasm
                   evident; visible; obvious; V: show plainly
mani fest
                   outward demonstration; manifesting; indication of the presence of
mani festati on
something; Ex. manifestation of his pronounced musical bent manifesto public declaration of principles; statement of policy manifold many in number or kind; numerous; varied
```

operate with one's hands; control or play upon (people, forces,

Page 60

mani pul ate

```
etc.) artfully; maneuver; Ex. how to manipulate publicity and men; ADJ.
mani pul ati ve
                    affected; not natural; Ex. mannered way of speech
mannered
                    distinctive behavioral trait; affected style in art (according to
manneri sm
a set of styles)
                    loose sleeveless outer garment; cloak; something that covers or
mantle
envelops; the layer of the earth between the crust and the core
                    emancipate; free from slavery or bondage
manumi t
mar
                    spoil the appearance of
maraud
                    move in search of plunder; Ex. marauding army
                    border; room; allowance beyond what is needed; Ex. margin of
margi n
safety
marqi nal
                    of a margin; barely within a limit; Ex. marginal effect/writing
ability
mari tal
                    pertaining to marriage
mari ti me
                    bordering on (adjacent to) the sea; nautical; of the ships or the
sea; Ex. Maritime Provinces
                    noticeable; targeted for vengeance or attack; Ex. marked
marked
improvement/man
                    leave helpless on a deserted island or coast; ADJ. red brown
maroon
marred
                    damaged; disfigured; V. mar: spoil; disfigure
                    soft fatty tissue that fills most bone cavities and is the source
marrow
of blood cells
marshal put in order; guide ceremoniously to the correct place; Ex. marshal the children into the museum; N: military officer; official
                    one of a family of mammals that nurse their offspring in a
marsupi al
pouch(pocket of skin or leather); CF. kangaroo, opossum, wombat martial warlike; of war; Ex. martial art/law
marti net
                    strict disciplinarian; person who demands total obedience to rules
and orders; CF. Jean Martinet
martyr one who voluntarily suffers death for his or her religion or cause; great sufferer; Ex. martyr to his rheumatism mash crush into mash; convert into mash; N: mixture of ground grain and
nutrients fed to livestock and fowl
                    person who enjoys his own pain; CF. masochism
masochi st
                    one who builds or works with stone or brick; N. masonry: work of a
mason
mason; stonework or brickwork
                    wear a mask or disguise; pretend; N: costume party or ball at
masquerade
which masks are worn; pretense; disguise mass Christian religious ceremony; CF. Mass: ceremony of the Eucharist
masti cate
                    chew
                    not shiny; matte; having a dull finish; N: flat piece of material
mat
used as a floor covering; V.
                    preoccupation with physical comforts and things; excessive regard
materialism
for worldly concerns (rather than spiritual matters) maternal motherly; N. maternity: motherhood
matin'ee(matinee) dramatic or musical performance given in the afternoon matriarch woman who rules a family or larger social group
                    enroll (in college or graduate school); CF. matrix
matri cul ate
                    state of being married
matri mony
                    point of origin; array of numbers or algebraic symbols; mold or
matrix
die; Ex. the matrix of Western civilization
maudlin effusively sentimental maul handle roughly; batter; injure by beating; Ex. mauled by his overexcited fans; N: heavy long-handled hammer
                    monumental tomb; large stately tomb; CF. Mausolos
mausol eum
mauve
                    pale purple
                    rebel; nonconformist (in a group)
maveri ck
                    mushy(sentimental) and gushy; icky-sticky sentimental; excessively
mawki sh
and objectionably sentimental
maxim proverb; truth pithily stated mayhem injury to body; crime of willfully maiming or crippling a person; violent disorder; Ex. mayhem in the zoo; CF. maim
                    scanty; inadequate
meager
```

```
meal ymouthed
                  indirect in speech (when something unpleasant must be said);
hypocritical; evasive
                  wind or turn in its course; follow a winding or turning course;
meander
move aimlessly and idly
meddl esome
                  interfering; V. meddle: interfere
                   settle a dispute through the services of an outsider; act as an
mediate
intermediary; produce by mediating; Ex. mediate a cease-fire
                  ordinary; commonplace; neither good nor bad reflection; thought; V. meditate
medi ocre
meditation
                   element that is a creature's natural environment; nutrient setting
medi um
in which microorganisms are cultivated; appropriate occupation or means of
expression; channel of communication; compromise; middle position between extremes;
intervening substance throug
medley
                  mi xture
meek
                   submissive; patient and long-suffering
                  mania for doing grandiose things; mental disorder characterized by
megal omani a
delusions of wealth, power, or importance
                   gloomy; morose; blue; N. ADJ. melancholic; CF. melancholia
mel anchol y
mel ee
                   fi ght
mellifluous
                   (of words or a voice) sweetly or smoothly flowing; melodious;
having a pleasant tune
                   token; reminder of the past; keepsake; Ex. memento of your visit
memento
                  memoirs; autobiography; biography
memoir
memorial something, such as a monument or holiday, intended to honor the memory of a person or event; ADJ: commemorative
memorialize
                  commemorate
                   threat; V: threaten
menace
                  collection of wild animals on exhibition; zoo
menageri e
                  lying; habitually dishonest; N. mendacity
mendaci ous
                  beggar; ADJ: living as a beggar
mendi cant
                  suitable for servants; lowly; mean; N: someone who does menial
meni al
work (esp. servant in a house)
mentor
                  counsel or; teacher
                  concerning trade or merchants
mercantile
                  motivated solely by money or gain; N.
mercenary
                   capricious; quick and changing; fickle; containing the element
mercuri al
mercury; Ex. mercurial temper; CF. mood
meretricious flashy; tawdry; attractive on the surface but of no real value; Ex. metericious argument/jewel; CF. prostitute merger combination (of two business corporations); act of merging
merger
merit
                  deserve; ADJ. meritorious: deserving reward or praise
                  hypnotize; N. mesmerism; CF. Franz Mesmer
mesmeri ze
metal lurgical
                   pertaining to the art of removing metals from ores; N. metallurgy:
science that deals with extracting metals from ores
metamorphosis
                   change of form; Ex. metamorphosis of caterpillar to butterfly; V.
metamorphose: change by metamorphosis
                   implied comparison; CF. simile
metaphor
                  pertaining to speculative philosophy; of metaphysics; N.
metaphysi cal
metaphysics: branch of philosophy that examines the nature of reality
                  measure; distribute; administer; Ex. mete out justice/punishment
mete
                  like a meteor; swift; momentarily brilliant; Ex. meteoric rise to
meteori c
fame; N. meteor
                  arrangement of words in the form of poetry (by accentual rhythm) systematic; N. method: systematic method of procedure
meter
methodi cal
                  excessively careful (with great attention to detail); painstaking;
meticulous
scrupul ous
metri cal
                  metric; written in the form of poetry; Ex. metrical translation of
Homer
metropolis
                  large city
                  courage (to continue bravely in spite of difficulties); spirit;
mettle
ADJ. mettlesome
                  swamp gas; heavy vaporous atmosphere often emanating from decaying
mi asma
matter; pervasive corrupting influence; noxious atmosphere or influence
                  small representative world; world in miniature; Ex. microcosm of
mi crocosm
                                          Page 62
```

```
English society
mi grant
                   changing its habitat; wandering; Ex. migrant birds/workers; N: one
that migrates
                   wandering; V. migrate: move from one region and settle in another;
mi gratory
move periodically from one region to another
                   social environment; means of expression; Ex. feel out of one's
milieu; Ex. His proper milieu is watercolor.
                   combative; bellicose; N.
militant
                   work against; Ex. militate against the chances of promotion; CF.
militate
serve as a soldier
militia
                   army composed of ordinary citizens rather than professional
sol di ers
millenni um
                   thousand-year period (as in the New Testament); hoped-for period
of happiness and prosperity
                   pantomime(act without dialogue); mimicry; mimer; V: mimic;
pantomi me
mi mi cry
                   imitation
                   menacing; threatening
mi natory
                   affectedly dainty(delicate); V. mince: cut (esp. meat) into very
mi nci ng
small pieces; walk with exaggerated primness; walk in an unnatural way, taking
little short steps; Ex. The actor minced across the stage; CF. mincemeat; CF.
mi ncer
mi ngl e
                   mix together in close association
                   small model; small painting; ADJ: small servile dependent; obsequious follower
mi ni ature
mi ni on
minuscule(miniscule) extremely small
                   extremely small; CF. minutes: official record of the proceedings
mi nute
at a meeting
mi nuti ae
                   petty or trivial details; CF. minutia
mi rage
                   unreal reflection; optical illusion
mire entangle; stick in swampy ground; stick or sink in mire; N: bog; deep mud; Ex. sucked deeper into the mire mirth merriment; laughter
                   mischance; ill luck; Ex. death by misadventure
mi sadventure
mi santhrope
                   one who hates mankind; misanthropist
mi sapprehensi on
                   error; mi sunderstanding; V. mi sapprehend
                   made up of a variety of parts
mi scel I aneous
mi scellany
                   mixture of writings on various subjects; collection of various
i tems
mi schance
                   ill luck
mischief behavior (of children) causing trouble with no serious harm; damage; harm; Ex. mischief to the crops; ADJ. mischievous: causing mischief;
playfully troublesome
                   immoral behavior; bad management; V.
mi sconduct
mi sconstrue
                   interpret incorrectly; misinterpret; misjudge
mi screant
                   wretch; wrongdoer; villain; Ex. kindness to the miscreant; CF.
bel i eve
mi sdemeanor
                   minor crime; misdeed; wrongdoing
mi serl y
                   stingy; mean
mi sgi vi ngs
                   doubts
mi shap
                   unfortunate accident
                   wrong or improper name; incorrect designation
mi snomer
                   hatred of marriage
hater of woman; CF. misogyny
mi sogamy
mi sogyni st
                   object to be thrown or projected
missile
                   letter; written statement; CF. sent
mi ssi ve
                   very small object or insect-like creature; small coin
mi te
                   appease; moderate; make or become less in force or intensity
mitigate
                   pertaining to memory; assisting the memory; N: device, such as as
mnemoni c
formula or rhyme, used as a mnemonic aid
mobile movable; not fixed; N. mobility
mock ridicule; deride; imitate often in derision
                   prevailing style; current fashion; manner; way of doing something;
mode
Ex. in the latest mode; Ex. simple mode of life
```

```
limited quantity; small amount; Ex. He does not have a modicum of
modi cum
sense; CF. moderate
                     fashi onable; conforming to the current fashi on
modi sh
modulate tone down in intensity; change the intensity or tone of; regulate; change from one musical key to another; Ex. modulate from E to G
                     powerful person; Ex. oil moguls; CF. Mogol, Moghul; CF. Mongolian
mogul
                     the smallest particle (one or more atoms) of a substance that has
mol ecul e
all the properties of that substance
                     soothe an angry person pamper; coddle; baby; indulge excessively periodically shed or cast off hairs or feathers (for replacement
mollify
mollycoddle
mol t (moul t)
by a new growth)
mol ten
                     melted; Ex. molten lava
momentous
                     very important; N. moment; CF. momentary
                     quantity of motion of a moving body; impetus; moving force
momentum
monarchy
                     government under a single ruler
monastic
                     related to monks or monasteries; removed from worldly concerns
monetary
                     pertaining to money
                     plant or animal (esp. a dog) of mixed breed; ADJ.
mongrel
monochromatic
                     having only one color
monochrome
                     painting in only one color; ADJ.
                     design composed of one or more initials of a name; V.
monogram
monograph
monolithic
                     scholarly article
                     solidly uniform; unchangeable; unyielding; N. monolith: large
block of stone
                     belief in one God
monothei sm
                     sameness Leading to boredom; monotonousness; ADJ. monotonous; CF.
monotony
monotone
                     massive; impressively large; built as a monument fits of depression or gloom; ADJ. moody: given to changeable
monumental
moodi ness
moods; subject to periods of depression; gloomy CF. mood: | state of mind or
emoti on
moratori um
                     legal delay of payment or action; Ex. declare moratorium on the
building of new houses
                     given to unwholesome or unhealthy thought; moody; characteristic
morbi d
of di sease; Ex.
                   morbid curiosity; N. morbidity; CF. disease
                     biting; sarcastic; stinging; (apprec.) incisive; cutting; Ex.
mordant
mordant pen/wit
                     conventions; moral standards; moral customs
mores
                     mortuary; place where bodies are kept before burial or cremation dying; at the point of death; CF. death
morgue
mori bund
                     ill-humored; sullen; sullenly melancholy
morose
mortar
                     vessel in which substances are crushed with a pestle
morti ci an
                     undertaker; CF. death
mortify humiliate by embarassing excessively; shame; punish the flesh; discipline (one's body) by self-denial; Ex. mortified by her blunder; Ex. mortify the flesh; CF. cause to die
                     picture made of small colorful inlaid tiles; ADJ.
mosai c
                     small speck (esp. of dust) theme; recurrent thematic element in a musical or literary work;
mote
single or repeated pattern; figure
motility ability to move spontaneously; ADJ. motile: moving spontaneously motley multi-colored (as of a garment worn by a jester); mixed; heterogeneous; CF. jester: one who jests (as a paid fool at medieval courts) mottled blotched in coloring; spotted; Ex. mottled face; V. mottle: mark
with blotches of different colors
motto
                     brief statement used to express a principle
mountebank
                     charlatan; boastful pretender
                     confuse; mix up confusedly; N: state of confusion
muddl e
muggy
                     (of weather) warm and damp
mulct
                     defraud a person of something; swindle; Ex. mulct the boy of his
I egacy
mul ti fari ous
                     varied; greatly diversified; Ex. multifarious activities
mul ti form
                     having many forms
```

```
mul ti l i ngual
                   having many languages; fluent in several languages
multiplicity state of being numerous or multiple; large number; Ex. multiplicity of details; ADJ. multiple: of more than one element
                   worldly as opposed to spiritual; everyday; of the ordinary; Ex.
mundane
mundane existence; CF. world
                   very generous in giving; Ex. munificent benefactor; N.
muni fi cent
muni fi ci ence
mural
                   wall painting
                   dark and gloomy; thick with fog; vague; Ex. murky night/fog; N.
murky
murk: partial or complete darkness; gloom
                   low, indistinct, continuous sound; V. CF. mumble
murmur
                   ponder at length; N: source of inspiration (esp. of a poet)
muse
                   having the odor of musk; N. musk: odorous substance secreted by an
musky
Asian deer
                   gather; assemble (troops); Ex. muster up one's strength for the
muster
ordeal; N.
                   stale (in odor or taste); spoiled by age; CF. moist
musty
                   ability to change in form; fickleness; ADJ. mutable: able to
mutablility
change; fickle; CF. mutate; CF. mutant
                   silent; without speech; not pronounced; unable to speak; N: one
who is incapable of speech; V: soften the sound, color, shade of
                   silent; muffled; toned down; Ex. muted traffic noise
muted
mutilate
                   maim; injure lastingly; deprive of a limb or an essential part unruly; rebellious; Ex. mutinous teenagers; N. mutiny: open
muti nous
rebellion; CF. mutineer
                   utter (complaining words) indistinctly in low tones
mutter
                   nearsighted; lacking foresight; N. myopia
myopi c
                   very large number; ADJ. CF. ten thousand
myri ad
                   of hidden meaning and spiritual power; Ex. mystic ceremonies; N.
mystic
CF. mysticism
                   lowest point; point on the celestial sphere diametrically opposite
nadi r
the zenith
naivet\'e(naivety) quality of being unsophisticated; simplicity; artlessness;
gullibility; ADJ naive(na\"ive): ingenuous; lacking worldliness; simple; credulous
                   conceited person; N. narcissism; CF. narcissus
narci ssi st
narrati ve
                   related to telling a story; N: narrated account; story; V.
narrate: tell (a story); CF. narration
nascent
                   incipient; coming into being or existence; Ex. nascent ability in
musi c
                   connected with birth; CF. prenatal; CF. postnatal
natal
natati on
                   neatly or smartly dressed; dapper; smart; Ex. natty dresser
natty
                   feeling of sickness and desire to vomit; disgust; CF. seasickness
nausea
                   cause to become sick; fill with disgust; fill nausea
nauseate
                   causing nausea; feeling nausea
nauseous
nautical pertaining to ships or navigation
navigable (of a body of water) wide and deep enough to allow ships to pass
through; (of a ship or aircraft) able to be steered
nebula diffuse mass of interstellar dust or gas; galaxy
                   vague; hazy; cloudy; of a nebula; Ex. nebulous proposal
nebul ous
                   black magic; sorcery; dealings with the dead; art that professes
necromancy
to communicate with the spirits of the dead so as to predict the future; CF. necromancer; CF. necro+divination; CF. necro-: death; Ex. necropolis nectar drink of the gods; sweet liquid collected by bees
nefari ous
                   very wicked
                   cancel out; nullify; cause to have no effect; deny; N. negation
negate
                   neglect; failure to take reasonable care; ADJ. negligent:
negl i gence
neglectful; lax; not taking enough care
                   so small, trifling, or unimportant as to be easily disregarded
negligible
                   someone seeking revenge; source of downfall or ruin; CF. Nemesis
nemesis
neol ogi sm
                   new or newly coined word or phrase
neophyte
                   recent convert; new member of a religious group; beginner; CF.
pl ant
nepoti sm
                   favoritism (to a relative); CF. nephew
                                            Page 65
```

Barron_GRE_word_list nether lower; Ex. nether garments/regions nettle irritate; annoy; vex; ADJ. nettlesome nexus connecti on ni b beak(bill); pen point ni cety precision; accuracy; minute distinction or difference; Ex. to a nicety: exactly; precisely; Ex. distinguish between niceties niggardly meanly stingy; parsimonious; N. niggard: stingy person spend too much time on minor points (esp. when finding fault); find fault; Ex. niggle over details; ADJ. niggling one who considers traditional beliefs to be groundless and existence meaningless; absolute skeptic; revolutionary terrorist; CF. nihilism: belief that nothing has meaning or value; belief that destruction of existing political or social institutions is n ni mbl e quick in movement; agile; quick in understanding; Ex. nimble climber/mind snip off; stop something's growth or development; bite; make numb ni p with cold; Ex. nip the plan; Ex. A guard dog nipped the postman; Ex. fingers nipped by the extreme chill in Buddhist teachings, the ideal state in which the individual ni rvana loses himself in the attainment of an impersonal beatitude nocturnal done or active at night; Ex. nocturnal animals/raids; CF. nocturne foul smelling; very unpleasant; unwholesome wandering; N. nomad: tribe who migrates from place to place noi some nomadi c terminology(system of specialized words); system of names or nomencl ature naming things in name only; of a name; trifling; (of a sum of money) very small; nomi nal CF. nominate: propose as a candidate; appoint nonchal ance indifference; lack of concern; composure; ADJ. nonchalant: unconcerned; cool; indifferent; Ex. nonchalant attitude to his debts noncommittal neutral; refusing commitment to a particular opinion; unpl edged: undeci ded nondescri pt undistinctive; ordinary; ordinary-looking; Ex. nondescript fellow in a crowd nonenti ty person of no importance; nonexistence put at a loss; bring to a halt by confusion; perplex; CF. no more nonpl us speech or writing with no meaning; foolish behavior or language; nonsense Ex. make (a) nonsense of: spoil; cause to fail noose loop formed in a rope homesickness; longing for the past; Ex. nostalgia for the clothes nostal gi a of 1920s; ADJ. nostalgic questionable medicine; quack medicine; CF. our (remedy) nostrum conspicuous; worthy of note; remarkable; important; distinguished; notable noted notch V-shaped cut in a surface; V. notori ety disrepute; ill fame nouri sh provide with food necessary for life and growth nouri shment something that nourishes; food star that suddenly becomes much brighter and then returns to its nova original brightness nověl ty something new; newness; ADJ. novel: new; original novi ce begi nner noxi ous harmful; CF. obnoxious shade of slight difference in meaning or color; subtle distinction marriageable; of marriageable age; CF. connubial nuance nubi I e worthless; futile nugatory nullify make invalid; make null; invalidate numi smati st person who collects coins; N. numismatics: study or collection of money, coins, and medals related to marriage or the wedding ceremony; N. nuptials: wedding nuptial ceremony nurse suckle; take care of (as a nurse); bear in mind; Ex. nursing mother; Ex. nurse a hope/grudge against someone nourish; feed; educate; rear; care for while it is growing or nurture developing; foster; cultivate; N: something that nourishes; rearing

Page 66

```
nourishing substance; ADJ: providing nourishment process of nourishing or being nourished; CF. malnutrition
nutri ent
nutri ti on
                  providing nourishment
nutri ti ous
                  stupid awkward person; CF. elf
oaf
                  solemn promise; blasphemous use of sacred words to express strong
oath
                             ``For Christ's sake'
feelings; swear-word; Ex.
                  crushed oats used for making porridge
oatmeal
obdurate
                  stubborn; refusing to change one's belief
                  bow (to show respect and obedience) tall column tapering(becoming gradually narrower toward the end)
obei sance
obel i sk
and ending in a pyramid
                  excessively fat; N. obesity
obese
                  confuse; muddle; cause confusion; make needlessly complex; make so
obfuscate
confused as to be difficult to understand
                  death notice (esp. in a newspaper); ADJ. not influenced by emotions; fair; N: goal; aim binding; required; compulsory; V. oblige: constrain; make
obi tuary
obj ecti ve
obligatory
grateful; do a favor; accommodate
obl i que
                  indirect; slanting (deviating from the perpendicular or from a
straight line); Ex. oblique reference
obliterate
                  destroy completely; wipe out; Ex. obliterate the village
obl i vi on
                  obscurity; condition of being completely forgotten; forgetfulness
obl i vi ous
                  inattentive or unmindful; unaware; wholly absorbed;
forgetful (having the habit of forgetting)
                  slander; disgrace; infamy
obl oquy
                  offensive; disagreeable; Ex. obnoxious smell
obnoxi ous
obscure
                  dark; vague; unclear; not well known; Ex. obscure meaning/village;
V: darken; cover; make unclear; Ex. obscure the moon/meaning
obsequi ous
                  slavishly attentive; servile; full of servile compliance;
sycophanti c
                  funeral ceremony related to thinking about something constantly; of an obsession;
obsequy
obsessi ve
preoccupying; N. obsession: compulsive preoccupation with a fixed idea; compulsive
                  preoccupy the mind of excessively
i dea: V. obsess:
obsi di an
                  black volcanic rock
obsol ete
                  outmoded; no longer used
obstetri ci an
                  physician specializing in delivery (assisting in giving birth) of
babies; N. obstetrics; CF. midwife
                  stubborn; hard to control or treat; Ex. obstinate cough; N.
obsti nate
obsti nacy
                  boisterous; noisy and uncontrollable
obstreperous
                  push (oneself or one's ideas) forward or intrude; impose (oneself
obtrude
or one's ideas) on others; butt in; stick out or extrude; thrust out; Ex. obtrude A
on B; ADJ. obtrusive; N. obtrusion; CF. unobtrusive
                  blunt; not sharp; stupid; slow in understanding
obtuse
obvi ate
                  make unnecessary; get rid of; Ex. obviate the need
Occi dent
                  the West
occl ude
                  shut; close; obstruct; Ex. A blood clot occluded an artery.
                  mysterious; secret; supernatural; beyond human comprehension; CF.
occul t
mysterious to human ?; OP. bare
                  physician who specializes in treatment of the eyes
                  chances; probability; disagreement; Ex. The odds are that it will
odds
rain. Ex. at odds with
odi ous
                  arousing strong dislike; hateful (causing hatred); vile
                  detestation; quality of being odious; hatefulness; disrepute
odi um
(resulting from hateful conduct)
odori ferous
                  giving off an odor
odorous
                  having an odor
                  long, eventful, adventurous journey
odyssey
                  attacking; insulting; distasteful; V. offend: violate; hurt the
offensi ve
feelings of; N. offense: offending; violating of a moral or social code; crime; attack; Ex. first offense
offhand
                  casual; done without prior thought or preparation
offi ci ous
                  meddlesome; excessively pushy in offering one's services; overly
                                          Page 67
```

```
eager in offering unwanted services or advices; Ex. officious bellboy
                  look at amorously; make eyes at; Ex. old men ogling young girls concerning the sense of smell
ogľe
ol factory
                  government by a privileged few
ol i garchy
                  threatening; of an evil omen
omi nous
                  all-powerful; having unlimited power
omni potent
omni present
                  uni versal ly present; ubi qui tous
                  al I -knowi ng
omni sci ent
                  eating both plant and animal food; devouring everything
omni vorous
onerous
                  burdensome
                  words formed in imitation of natural sounds
onomatopoei a
                  vicious assault; fierce attack; Ex. unexpected onslaught of the
onsl aught
enemy
onus
                  burden; responsibility
                  (of a thick liquid) pass or flow slowly; N: mud or thick liquid as
ooze
at the bottom of
                  a ri ver
opal escent
                  iridescent; lustrous; like an opal; N. opalescence
                  dark; not transparent; N. opacity
opaque
opi ate
                  medicine to induce sleep or deaden pain; something that relieves
emotions or causes inaction; sleep-producing drug containing opium
                  timely; well-chosen
opportune
                  individual who sacrifices principles for expediency by taking
opportuni st
advantage of circumstances; N. opportunism
opprobrium infamy; disgrace arising from shameful conduct; vilification(slander); scorn; contempt; Ex. opprobrium hurled against him; ADJ.
opprobrious: expressing contempt; shameful or infamous
                  maker and seller of eyeglasses
opti ci an
opti mi st
                  person who looks on the bright side; N. optimism
                  most favorable; optimal; N: most favorable condition
opti mum
                  not compulsory; left to one's choice; N. option: act of choosing;
opti onal
choice; freedom or power to choose; something available as a choice; Ex. have no option; Ex. two options
optometri st
                  one who fits glasses to remedy visual defects
                  extreme wealth; luxuriousness; abundance; ADJ. opulent: possessing
opul ence
great wealth; abundant
opus
                  work (esp. musical composition); Ex. magnum opus: masterpiece; CF.
opera
                  of an oracle; prophetic; uttered as if with divine authority;
oracul ar
mysterious or ambiguous; hard to understand; N. oracle: wiser person; prophecy made
by an oracle
orator
                  public speaker
                  dramatic poem set to music; long musical work with singing but
oratori o
without acting; CF. cantata
                  decree or command; grant holy orders; predestine; install as a
minister, priest, or rabbi; N. ordainment; CF. ordination
ordeal
                  severe trial or affliction; difficult experience; trial (test of
patience or endurance); affliction
ordi nance
                  decree; authoritative order
ordi nati on
                  ceremony conferring holy orders; ceremony of ordaining a priest
                  wild drunken revelry; unrestrained indulgence in an activity; Ex.
orgy
orgy of shopping
                  get one's bearings; adjust; make familiar with a situation;
ori ent
ori entate
                  act of finding oneself in society; orienting
ori entati on
                  mouthlike opening; small opening (esp. to a cavern or passage of
ori fi ce
the body); CF. mouth
ornate
                  excessively or elaborately decorated
orni thol ogi st
                  scientific student of birds; N. ornithology: scientific study of
bi rds
                  traditional; (of someone) conservative in belief; adhering to an
orthodox
established doctrine
orthography
                  correct spelling; CF. ortho-: straight; correct; Ex. orthodontics
oscilľate
                  vibrate pendulumlike; waver
                  made of bone; bony
osseous
```

```
ossi fy
                   change or harden into bone; become hard and unchanging in one's
i deas
                   apparent; appearing as such; professed(pretended); pretended; Ex.
ostensi bl e
ostensible purpose of the expedition
                   showy; trying to attract attention; pretentious; N. ostentation:
ostentati ous
showy display
                   banish from a group; exclude from public favor; ban; Ex. His
ostraci ze
friends ostracized him. N. ostracism
                   expel; drive out; force out; N. ouster: ousting
oust
outcast
                   one that has been excluded from a society; ADJ.
                   clothing or equipment for a special purpose; Ex. cowboy outfit
outfi t
                   sociable; eager to mix socially with others
outgoi ng
outľandí sh
                   bizzare; peculiar; unconventional
outlaw
                   fugitive from the law (excluded from legal protection); V: declare
(someone) to be an outlaw; deprive of the protection of the law; declare illegal;
Ex. Drinking has been outlawed.
outlook point of view; view from a particular place; expectation for the future; prospect; Ex. outlook on life; Ex. pleasing outlook; Ex. weather outlook
                   no longer in fashion or use; no longer stylish; old-fashioned
outmoded
                   act of extreme violence or viciousness; resentful anger; V: commit
outrage
an outrage on; produce anger in; ADJ. outrageous: offensive
                   fringes; outer borders (as of a city); Ex. outskirts of Boston
outski rts
                   candid; bl unt
outspoken
                   outrun; surpass; outdo
outsmart; defeat by behaving more cleverly
outstrip
outwi t
                   enthusiastic applause
ovati on
overbeari ng
                   bossy; domineering and arrogant; decisively important; Ex.
overbearing manner/importance; V. overbear: dominate
overbl own
                   inflated; exaggerated
oversee
                   watch over and direct; supervise; N. oversight: unintentional
failure to notice or do something; supervision overt open to view; public; not secret; CF. covert
overthrow
                   topple; N.
                   musical introduction to a long musical piece; first offer or
overture
proposal (to begin talks in the hope of reaching an agreement); Ex. overtures for
                   turn over; capsize; topple
overturn
                   arrogant; presumptuous (of water) cover completely; defeat completely by much greater
overweeni ng
overwhel m
force; Ex. overwhelmed by grief
                   nervous or excited; extremely agitated; hysterical; wrought-up;
overwrought
CF. wrought: made or done
ovoi d
                   egg-shaped; CF. ovum; CF. ovulate
                   thick-skinned animal
pachyderm
paci fi st
                   one opposed to force; antimilitarist; ADJ. N. pacifism: opposition
to war as a means of resolving disputes
                   soothe; make calm or quiet; subdue; bring peace to
paci fy
                   chaplain (in the armed forces)
padre
                   song of praise or joy; Ex. paeans celebrating the victory taking pains; showing hard work; taking great care; very careful
paean
pai nstaki ng
and through
                   agreeable; pleasing to the taste
pal atable
                   roof of the mouth; sense of the taste of or suitable for a palace; magnificent study of prehistoric life or fossils; CF. paleo-: ancient or
pal ate
pal ati al
pal eontol ogy
prehistoric; Ex.
                   paleography: study of ancient written documents
palette
                   board on which painter mixes pigments(coloring matters)
                   parchment or piece of writing material used for second time after
palimpsest
original writing has been erased
                   become boring; grow tiresome small poor bed; Ex. straw pallet
pal I
pallet
                   ease pain (without curing); make less severe or offensive (a crime
palliate
or illness)
pallid
                   pale; wan; Ex. pallid complexion
                                           Page 69
```

Barron_GRE_word_list conceal in the palm of the hand; palm off: pass off; Ex. palm off some bad oranges onto the lady/the painting as a real Renoir palpable tangible; (of something bad) easily perceptible; obvious; Ex. pal pable blunder throb; beat rapidly; flutter; tremble; Ex. Her heart began to pal pi tate pal pi tate. insignificant; petty; trifling; contemptible; Ex. paltry sum; CF. pal try trash pan criticize harshly cure-all; remedy for all diseases flair; manner of doing things without any difficulty (causing panacea panache admiration); flamboyance; bunch of feathers (on a helmet); Ex. with great panache; pandemi c widespread; affecting the majority of people; N: pandemic disease; CF. all people Pandemoni um wild tumult(commotion); wild noisy disorder; CF. Paradise Lost pander cater to (the low desires of others) panegyri c formal praise; encomium; Ex. I don't deserve such panegyrics. sudden sharp feeling of pain pang denoting an unobstructed and comprehensive view; N. panorama: panorami c unbroken view of a wide area acting without dialogue; V. pantomi me ancient paper made from stem of papyrus plant papyrus parable short simple story teaching a moral model; example that serves as a model; pattern; list of all the paradi gm inflectional forms of a word something apparently contradictory in nature (that may nonetheless paradox be true); statement that looks false but is actually correct model of perfection; Ex. paragon of virtue paragon parallel similar; analogous; corresponding; N: parallel line; person or thing that is parallel (to another); similarity; Ex. know of no parallel to the case; Ex. without parallel; V: be similar to; make parallel; Ex. Your experience parallels mine; CF. unparallel state of being parallel; similarity; analogy parallelism parameter limit; independent variable; Ex. parameters of the problem; Ex. within the parameters of the budget foremost in importance; supreme; CF. para-: beyond; above; Ex. paramount paranormal paramour illicit lover psychosis marked by delusions of grandeur or persecution; N: ADJ: paranoi a paranoi d, paranoi ac paraphernal i a equipment; odds and ends used in a particular activity; personal belongings; Ex. photographic paraphernalia; CF. married woman's property exclusive of her dowry restate a passage in one's own words while retaining thought of paraphrase author; N: restatement of a text in other words parasi te animal or plant living on another; toady; sycophant; CF. para-: besi de extremely dry; very thirsty; V. parch: make or become extremely parched dry (by exposure to heat) parchment writing material made from the skin of a sheep or goat cut away the outer covering or skin of (with a knife); trim; Ex. pare appl es/expenses social outcast; Ex. Mariah the pariah area in the care of a single priest and served by one main church equality; close resemblance; CF. disparate language; manner of speaking; idiom; Ex. in legal/common parlance conference (between opponents); CF. speak pari ah pari sh pari ty parl ance parl ey narrow in scope or outlook; provincial; related to parishes humorous imitation; spoof; takeoff; travesty; V. parochi al

Page 70

fit or attack of pain, laughter, rage; sudden outburst floor made of wood strips inlaid in a mosaic like matter; CF.

ward off a blow; deflect; Ex. He parried the unwelcome question

parody

parry

paroxysm parquet

strip: long narrow piece

very skillfully; N.

```
parsi mony
                    stinginess; excessive frugality; ADJ. parsimonious
parti al
                    incomplete; favoring one side over another; having a liking for
somethi ng
                    state of being partial; inclination; favorable bias; special
partiality
fondness; preference
                    one-sided; prejudiced; committed to a party (with dislike of any
parti san
others); N: strong supporter of a party; guerrilla
                    divide into parts
parti ti on
                    upstart; newly rich person
old-fashioned; past the prime
present falsely; represent falsely to be
parvenu
pass\'e
pass_off
passi ve
                    not active; acted upon; receiving an action without acting in
return; accepting without resistance
                    smooth viscous mixture as of flour(powder made by crushing grain)
and water (used as an adhesive); V: cause to adhere by applying paste
pasti che
                    imitation of another's style in musical composition or in writing;
work of art openly imitating the works of other artists pastoral rural; of rural life; idyllic; of a pastor
                    paste of flour and water (eaten when baked)
pastry
                    obvious; easily seen; open for the public to read; of or protected
patent
by a patent; Ex. patent to everyone; N.
                    causing sadness, compassion, pity; touching
pathetic
pathological pertaining to disease; N. pathology: study of disease tender sorrow; pity; quality in art or literature that produces these feelings; Ex. pathos that runs through the novel
                    green crust on old bronze works or copper; tone slowly taken by
pati na
varnished painting
patoi s
                    Tocal or provincial dialect
                    father and ruler of a family or tribe
patri arch
patri ci an
                    noble; aristocratic; N: person of high rank; aristocrat; CF.
member of the governing classes in ancient Rome; CF. plebian
patrimony property inherited from a father patronize support; act superior toward; treat in a condescending manner; be a customer of; N. patron: one that supports; regular customer; N. patronage; CF.
boycott
pauci ty
                    scarcity; dearth
                    very poor person
pauper
peccadi I I o
                    slight offense or fault; CF. sin
                    pertaining to money
teacher; CF. child leader
pecuni ary
pedagogue
                    teaching; art of education
pedagogy
pedant
                    scholar who overemphasizes book learning, trivial details of
learning, or technicalities
                    bookish; showing off learning; marked by an excessive ostentatious
pedantic
concern for book learning; N. pedantry peddle travel about selling (wares); CF. foot
                    support or base as for a pillar or statue ordinary; dull; unimaginative(lacking in imagination); going on
pedestal
pedestri an
foot; Ex. pedestrian prose; N.
pedi atri ci an
                    physician specializing in children's diseases; N. pediatrics
                    ancestry; lineage
pedi gree
                    one who has equal standing with another; nobleman; V: look
intently; N. peerage; CF. peeress
                    having no equal; incomparable bad-tempered; irritable; V. peeve: make angry
peerl ess
peevi sh
                    (of a word or phrase) suggesting that someone is of little value;
pej orati ve
negative in connotation; having a belittling effect; Ex. Many women now considers
 `housewife'
                a pejorative expression, because it patronized them.
                    in confusion; disorderly; Ex. dash pell-mell
pell-mell
pel I uci d
                    transparent; limpid(crystal clear); clear in meaning; easy to
understand
                    fenced enclosure for animals; confining space; Ex. sheep pen; V:
confine in a pen; enclose
                    self-imposed punishment for sin; Ex. do penance for one's sins;
penance
                                             Page 71
```

```
CF. peni tent
penchant strong inclination; strong liking (esp. for something that is disapproved of by other people); Ex. penchant for fast cars
pendant(pendent) hanging down from something; pending; N: ornament (hanging from a
necklace etc.)
pendi ng
                    not yet decided or settled; impending; Ex. pending decision; PREP.
while awaiting;
                  until; Ex. delay the decision pending his return
pendul ous
                    hanging; suspended
                    enter into; pierce; permeate; see through; grasp the inner
penetrate
significance of; understand
peni tent
                    repentant; N.
penol ogy
                    study of prison management and criminal rehabilitation
pensi ve
                    dreamily or deeply thoughtful; sadly thoughtful; thoughtful with a
hint of sadness; contemplative; CF. think over
                    partial shadow (in an eclipse); CF. almost shadow
penumbra
                    extreme poverty; stinginess; ADJ. penurious: very poor; stingy landless agricultural worker; bond servant; menial worker; N.
penury
peon
peonage
                    insightful; showing a good ability at perceiving and
percepti ve
understanding; aware; wise; of perception
                    striking one object against another sharply; Ex. percussion
percussi on
instrument; N:
                 striking together of two bodies; sound caused by percussion
                    damnation; complete ruin; hell
journey; V. peregrinate
perdition
peregri nati on
peremptory
                    demanding and leaving no choice; imperative; Ex. peremptory
decree/knock
perennial something long-lasting; perennial plant; ADJ: lasting through the year or many years; lasting for a long time; enduring perfidious treacherous; disloyal; N. perfidy: treachery
perforate
                    pierce; put a hole through
perfunctory done routinely and with little care; superficial; not thorough; lacking interest, care, or enthusiasm; Ex. perfunctory kiss perigee point of moon's orbit when it is nearest the earth; CF. apogee
peri meter
                    outer boundary; length of the outer boundary; circumference
                    walking about from place to place (to work); moving; Ex.
peri pateti c
peripatetic school of philosophy
                    of a periphery; marginal; outer; of minor importance; not central;
peri pheral
Ex. peripheral nerve/interest
peri phery
                    outside edge especially of a round surface; perimeter; Ex.
periphery of the town
perj ury
                    false testimony while under oath; V. perjure oneself: testify
falsely under oath
permeable
                    that can be permeated; penetrable; porous; allowing liquids or gas
to pass through; V. permeate: spread or flow throughout; charge
                    allowing much freedom; lenient; Ex. permissive society
permi ssi ve
perni ci ous
                    very harmful; deadly; very destructive; Ex. pernicious
effect/anemia
                    conclusion of an oration; perorating; V. perorate: conclude a
perorati on
speech; speak at great length
perpetrate
                    commit an offense; do (something wrong)
perpetual
                    everl asti ng
                    make perpetual; make something last for a long time; preserve from
perpetuate
extinction; N. perpetuity
perquisite(perk) any gain above stipulated salary; Ex. perquisites such as free
meals and a car
                    continue steadily in spite of difficulties
persevere
persi st
                    continue in existence; last; continue in a course of action in
spite of opposition; Ex. persist in/with something; ADJ. persistent
personabl e
                    attractive (in personality or appearance)
                    represent (an inanimate object) as a person; be the embodiment or of; Ex. She is evil/patience personified; N. personification (of someone) having insight; penetrating; astute
personi fy
perfect example of;
perspi caci ous
                    clearness of expression; freedom from ambiguity
perspi cui ty
                    (of something) plainly expressed; easy to understand; Ex.
perspi cuous
                                             Page 72
```

```
perspicuous comments
pert (esp. of a girl or young woman) impertinent; forward; trim; jaunty; Ex. pert young miss/hat
                      holding tenaciously to an action; stubborn; persistent
perti naci ous
                      suitable; to the point; relevant
perti nent
perturb
                      disturb greatly
                      read through with care; N. perusal
peruse
                      spread throughout; V. pervade: (of smells, ideas, feelings) spread
pervasi ve
throughout; charge; permeate
perverse purposely continuing to do something wrong; stubbornly wrongheaded; perverted; directed away from what is right; wicked and unacceptable;
Ex. perverse satisfaction; Ex. Hannibal Lecter in a perverse mood; N. perversity
                      corruption; turning from right to wrong
perversi on
pervert
                      corrupt; turn from right to wrong; misuse; Ex. perverted sexual
desire/scientific knowledge; N: person whose sexual behavior is not natural pessimism belief that life is basically bad or evil; gloominess; tendency to take the gloomiest possible view of a situation; ADJ. pessimistic pestilential (pestilent) causing plague; tending to cause death; baneful; N. pestilence: fatal epidemic disease (esp. bubonic plague)
                      tool for mashing or grinding substances in a hard bowl or mortar
pestle
petri fy
                      turn to stone; cause to become stonelike; stun or paralyze
                      trivial; unimportant; very small; small-minded; petty-minded
petty
petulant touchy; peevish; ill-tempered phalanx formation of infantry carrying overlapping shields and long spears; group of men packed together (for attack or defense)
                      pertaining to the Pharisees, who paid scrupulous attention to
phari sai cal
tradition; self-righteous; hypocritical
                      Pharisee: member of an ancient Jewish group that emphasized strict
observance of the Mosaic law (considering themselves very holy); hypocritical
self-righteous person
phenomena observable facts; subjects of scientific investigation; SG. phenomenon: observable fact; very unusual person, thing, or event; marvel; wonder; CF. phenomenons; ADJ. phenomenal: very unusual; extraordinary; of a phenomenon; Ex.
phenomenal strength
                      faithless lover: flirt
phi I anderer
                      lover of mankind; doer of good; N. philanthropy
phi I anthropi st
philatelist
                      stamp-collector; N. philately: stamp collecting
Philistine
                      narrow-minded person, uncultured and exclusively interested in
material gain; uncultured person who is indifferent to artistic and cultural values; member of an ancient people in Palestine; OP. aesthete
                      study of language or words
phi I ol ogy
                      calm and unexcitable; not easily disturbed; CF. phlegm: sticky
phl egmatic
mucus produced in the respiratory tract
                      morbid fear
phobi a
phoeni x
                      symbol of immortality or rebirth; Ex. phoenix rising from its
ashes
phyl um
                      major classification, second to kingdom, of plants and animals;
category ranking below a kingdom and above a class; division
                      face (as showing the character and the mind); art of judging human
physi ognomy
character from facial features
                      pertaining to the science of the function of living organisms; N.
physi ol ogi cal
physi ol ogy
piebald of different colors; mottled; spotted in different colors (esp. in black and white); Ex. piebald horse; CF. pie+bald piecemeal one part at a time; gradually; in stages; Ex. read a novel
pi ecemeal
pi ed
                      piebald; variegated(many-colored); multicolored
                      devoutness; reverence for God; ADJ. pious
piety
pi gment
                      coloring matter (usually powder to be mixed with water or oil)
                      steal things of small value; filch; snitch
pi l fer
pillage
                      pl under
                      punish by placing in a wooden frame or pillory; subject or expose
pillory
to criticism and ridicule; N.
                      squeeze between the thumb and a finger, or other edges; Ex. I had
pi nch
                                                  Page 73
```

```
to pinch myself to make sure I wasn't dreaming. N: amount that can be held between
the thumb and a finger
                    long for; yearn; languish from longing or grief; decline
pi ne
                    restrain or immobilize by binding the wings or legs; N: bird's
pi ni on
wi ng
pi nnace
                    small boat
                    peak; highest point; acme; Ex. pinnacle of fame
pi nnacl e
                    devout; religious; N. piety
pi ous
piquant pleasantly tart-tasting; spicy; pleasantly stimulating; Ex. piquant situation when my old enemy asked for my help
pique irritation; resentment from wounded pride (eg. loss in a contest); V: provoke; arouse; annoy; cause to feel resentment; Ex. pique her curiosity
pi que
                    pertaining to fishing; CF. Pisces
pi scatori al
pi tfal l
                    hidden danger; concealed trap
                    core or marrow; spongelike substance in the center of stems;
pi th
essence; substance
                    concise and meaningful; substantial; meaty
small amount (of money); small allowance or wage
pi thy
pi ttance
                    of a pivot; central; critical; crucial
pi votal
                    pacify; bring peace to; conciliate; appease
pl acate
pl acebo
                    harmless substance prescribed as a dummy pill
                    peaceful; calm; Ex. placid child/lake
pl aci d
plagiarize steal another's ideas or writings and pass them off as one's own; Ex. ideas plagiarized from my article; N. plagiarism; CF. kidnap plaintive expressing sorrow; mournful; Ex. plaintive song plait braid; interwine; interweave strands or lengths of; make by
weaving strands together; Ex. plaited hair; N: braided length as of hair o fabric;
CF. pigtail, ponytail
                    carpenter's tool for smoothing and leveling wood; V. CF. flat
pl ane
pl aster
                    paste that hardens to a smooth solid and is used for coating
walls; V.
                    ability to be molded; ADJ. plastic: capable of being shaped or
plasticity
molded; Ex. plastic material such as clay
pl ati tude
                    trite remark; commonplace statement; ADJ. platitudinous
                    purely spiritual; theoretical; without sensual desire
pl atoni c
pl audi t
                    praise; enthusiastic approval; round(succession or series) of
applause; ADJ. plauditory; CF. applaud
pl ausi bl e
                    conceivably true; having a show of truth but open to doubt;
speci ous
                    common; vulgar; pertaining to the common people; N: common people
pl ebei an
in ancient Rome; CF. patrician
pl ebi sci te
                    direct vote by the entire electorate (on an important issue)
pl enary
                    (of power) complete; full; fully attended by all qualified
members; Ex. plenary power
pl eni tude
                    abundance; plenty; great amount; completeness; fullness; CF.
plenary, plenty
                    excess; overabundance; Ex. a plethora of excuses
plethora
                    flexible; easily influenced; yielding; adaptable flexible; easily influenced
pliable
pliant
                    difficult condition; condition or state (esp. a bad state or
plight
condition); predicament
                    strategem to gain an advantage; tactic; Ex. management ploy
pl oy
pluck courage; V: pull off or out; pull out the hair or feathers of; ADJ. plucky: courageous; brave
                    feathers of a bird;
pl umage
pl umb
                    exactly vertical; N: weight on the end of a line; V: examine very
carefully or critically in order to understand; measure depth (by sounding); Ex.
plumb the depth of
plumber
                    one who installs and repairs pipes and plumbing(pipes)
pl ume
                    feather, esp. large or showy one; something that rises into the
air (like the shape of a feather); Ex. plume of smoke: 104 ± $ plummet fall sharply; fall straight down; Ex. Stock prices plummeted.
                    pleasantly fat; nicely rounded
pl ump
                    society ruled by the wealthy
pl utocracy
```

Page 74

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
podi atri st
                   doctor who treats ailments of the feet; chiropodist; N. podiatrics
podi um
                   pedestal; raised platform
poignancy quality of being deeply moving; keenness of emotion; ADJ. poignant: touching; deeply moving; (of sorrow, grief, etc.) painful; keenly distressing to the mind; Ex. poignant memory/anxiety; CF. prick
                   good judgment with composure; balance; V: place in a carefully
balanced position
pol ar
                   of a pole; characterized by opposite extremes; Ex. polar opposites
pol ari ty
                   state of having two opposite qualities
                   split into opposite extremes or camps
pol ari ze
polemic attack or defense of an opinion; controversy or refutation; argument in support of point of view; N. polemics: art of debate or controversy
polemical (polemic) aggressive in verbal attack; disputatious (rather than simply
expressing opinions)
                   prudent; judicious; well judged; expedient; well devised
politic
pol i ty
                    (particular form of) political organization; form of government of
nation or state; Ex. student polity
                   one who has more than one spouse at a time; CF. bigamy; CF.
pol ygami st
pol yandry
pol ygl ot
                   speaking several languages; multilingual; Ex. polyglot
person/society; N.
                   self-important behavior; acting like a stuffed shirt(pompous
pomposi ty
person); ADJ. pompous: self-important
                   having great weight; weighty; unwieldy; lacking lightness; dull;
ponderous
Ex. ponderous body/style of writing
                   pertaining to a bishop or pope; pompous or pretentious; CF.
ponti fi cal
pontiff: pope; bishop
                   study industriously; ponder; scrutinize; Ex. pore over the book;
pore
N.
                   full of pores; like a sieve
porous
                   soft food made by boiling oatmeal
porri dge
portend
                   foretell; presage; be a sign or warning of; N. portent: sign;
omen; forewarning
portly
                   stout; corpulent
                   assume a particular posture; put forward; present; affect a
pose
particular attitude (to impress others); Ex. pose a threat; N.
poseur person who pretends to be sophisticated, elegant, etc., to impress others; person who poses; CF. pose posterity descendants; future generations; Ex. go down to posterity; CF.
posterior, anterior
                   after death (as of child born after father's death or book
posthumous
published after author's death); coming or occurring after one's death; Ex.
posthumous fame/novel
                   autopsy; ADJ: occurring after death; of a postmortem
postmortem
postul ate
                   self-evident truth; something assumed without proof; V: assume the
truth of (as a basis of an argument)
                   assume an affected pose; act artificially; N: pose; attitude
posture
                   suitable for drinking; drinkable
potable
                   powerful; convincing; persuasive; greatly influential
potent
potentate
                   monarch; sovereign
                   expressing possibility; latent; N: capacity for growth
potenti al
poti on
                   dose (of liquids); liquid dose
                   heterogeneous mixture; medley; mixture of dried flower petals a
potpourri
pot (to give a pleasant smell to a room) poultice soothing application ap
                   soothing application applied to sore and inflamed portions of the
body
pr\ eci s
                   abstract; concise summing up of main points; concise summary of a
text
practi cabl e
                   feasi bl e
practi cal
                   based on experience; of or acquired through practice (rather than
theory); useful; Ex. practical man
```

practical (as opposed to idealistic); concerned with practical

worth or impact of something; Ex. pragmatic test of the skill pragmatist practical person; N. pragmatism: pragmatic way of dealing with Page 75

pragmatic

```
thi nas
prance
                      move about in a spirited manner (proudly and confidently)
                     mischievous trick
prank
                      talk idly; speak foolishly; boast idly
prate
prattle
                      talk idly; babble; N. CF. prate
preamble
                      introductory statement
                     unsafe; lacking in stability; uncertain; risky; Ex. precarious
precari ous
İiving
precedent preceding (in time, rank, etc.)

precept practical rule guiding conduct; Ex. mother's precept

precinct division of a city for election or police purposes; precincts:

space that surrounds a building: Ex. precincts of the college
                      cliff; dangerous position; Ex. on the edge of the precipice
preci pi ce
preci pi tant
                      something that causes a substance in a chemical solution to
separate out in solid form; OP. solvent
precipitate hurl downward; throw headlong; hasten; cause to happen sooner; condense and fall as rain or snow; cause (a solid substance) to be separated from a
solution; ADJ. hasty; rash; premature; sudden
                     steep; overhasty; precipitate
preci pi tous
preci se
                      exact
precl ude
                     make impossible; prevent; exclude; eliminate
precoci ous
                      advanced in development; N. precocity
precursor forerunner; predecessor predator predatory animal or bird; predatory person; creature that seizes and devours another animal; person who robs or exploits others; ADJ. predatory:
living by preying on other organisms; plundering; N. predation
predecessor
                      former occupant of a post
predetermi ne
                      determine in advance; predestine; settle or decide beforehand;
influence markedly
predi cament
                      difficult situation; tricky or dangerous situation; dilemma
predilection
                      preference; partiality
predispose give an inclination toward (in advance); make susceptible to; Ex. predispose people to certain cancer; N. predisposition
preemi nent
                     outstanding; superior
preempt
                      prevent in advance; head off(forestall); forestall by acting
first; appropriate for oneself before others; supplant; take the place of;
displace; Ex. preempt any attempts; ADJ. preemptive preen make oneself tidy in appearance; feel self-satisfaction or pride; (of a bird) smooth or clean (feathers) with the beak; Ex. preen oneself on; CF.
prune
                     introductory; of a preface
be a sign of; foreshadow
prefatory
prefi gure
                      capable of grasping or holding (esp. by wrapping around); Ex.
prehensi le
prehensile tails
prel ate
                      church dignitary; priest of high position in the church (esp.
bi shop)
prel ude
                      introduction; introductory performance or event; forerunner
                      plan in advance; Ex. premeditated murder
premedi tate
                      assumption; postulate; proposition upon which an argument is based
premi se
premonition
                      forewarning; presentiment; foreboding
premoni tory
                      serving to warn
preponderance superiority of power, quantity, etc.; V. preponderate: be greater in power, weight, or importance; ADJ. preponderant prepossessing attractive; CF. preoccupying?
                      absurd; completely unreasonable; ridiculous
preposterous
                     privilege; unquestionable right; CF. ask before
foretell; be a warning or sign of; N: presentiment; foreboding;
prerogati ve
presage
omen
                      ability to foretell the future; knowledge of actions before they
presci ence
occur; ADJ. prescient
                     premonition; foreboding; feeling something will happen;
presenti ment
anticipatory fear
prestige
                     respect or admiration; impression produced by achievements or
reputation; ADJ: causing admiration; ADJ. prestigious: having prestige
                                                 Page 76
```

```
presume take for granted; assume; act overconfidently; take liberties; presume on/upon: take unfair advantage of (someone's kindness or connection); N.
presumpti on
                     going beyond what is right; excessively forward; arrogant; taking
presumptuous
liberties
                     feign; pretend to: claim to possess; make pretensions to; Ex. I
pretend
don't pretend to much expertise; N. pretense
                     pretentiousness; claim (without foundation); Ex. I make no
pretensi on
pretensions to skill as an artist.
pretentious ostentatious; showy; pompous; making unjustified claims; overambitious; Ex. pretentious films that claim to be art
                     beyond what is normal in nature; supernatural; Ex. preternatural
preternatural
strength/forces
pretext
                     excuse
prevail be widespread; triumph over; gain victory; prevail on: persuade; induce; Ex. Justice has prevailed; Ex. prevail on someone to do something
prevai I
                     widespread; generally accepted
lie; hide the truth (by equivocating)
preval ent
prevari cate
                     target of a hunt; victim; V: hunt and eat as prey; victimize; Ex.
prey
Cats prey on mice.
                     proper to the point of affectation; very precise and formal;
exceedingly proper
                     first in rank or importance; being first in time; original; Ex.
primal
man's primal innocence
                     first in rank or importance; principal; earliest in time; Ex.
pri mary
primary stages; N. CF. first
pri maté
                     group of mammals including humans
                     period of ideal or peak condition; earliest or beginning stage;
pri me
Ex. in the prime of life; Ex. prime of the year(spring); ADJ: first in importance
or rank; first; V: make ready; prepare
primogeniture seniority by birth; state of being the first-born child; right of
the eldest child (to inherit the entire property of one or both parents)
primordial existing at the beginning (of time); rudimentary
pri mp
                     groom oneself with care; adorn oneself
pristine
                     unspoiled; remaining in a pure state; characteristic of earlier
times; primitive; Ex. an old book in pristine condition
                     lack of the basic necessities or comforts of life; hardship; want;
pri vati on
CF. deprive
privy secret; hidden; not public; made a participant in something secret; Ex. privy chamber government; Ex. be privy to a discussion; CF. private
                     pry; move with a lever; value highly; esteem; Ex. his most prized
pri ze
possession; N: something captured during war-time (esp. an enemy ship)
probe explore with a probe or tools; investigate; N: slender instrument used to explore a wound or body cavity; device designed to investigate an unknown region; thorough investigation; Ex. space probe
probi ty
                     uprightness; honesty; incorruptibility
                     causing a problem; open to doubt; doubtful; unsettled;
problematic
questionable; Ex. Whether the arena will ever be completed is problematic.
                     inclination; natural tendency (esp. towards something bad)
proclivity
procrasti nate
                     postpone; delay or put off
procurement
                     obtaining; V. procure: obtain by effort; obtain (a prostitute) for
another
                     poke (with a pointed object); stir up; urge; goad to action; N:
prod
pointed object used to prod; prodding
                     wasteful; reckless with money; profuse; Ex. a mind prodigal of
prodi gal
ideas; N. prodigality
prodi gi ous
                     enormous; marvelous; extraordinary; Ex. prodigious amount/memory
                     highly gifted child; person with exceptional talents; marvel;
prodi gy
wonder
profane violate; desecrate (something holy); treat unworthily; be profane for; ADJ: secular; nonreligious; irreverent for holy things
profane
profligate
                     wasteful (of money); dissipated; wildly immoral; dissolute; N:
profligate person; N. profligacy
                     deep; not superficial; complete; Ex. profound
profound
                                               Page 77
```

```
thinker/remark/silence/deafness; N. profundity
profusion great amount; plenty; overabundance; excess; lavish expenditure; Ex. profusion of choices; ADJ. profuse: plentiful; copious; giving or given
abundantly; extravagant
progeni tor
                      ancestor
progeny
                       children; offspring; descendants
                       forecasted course of a disease; prediction; CF. prognostic
prognosi s
prognosticate predict (according to present indications)
prohibitive so high as to prohibit purchase or use; tending to prevent the purchase or use of something; prohibiting; inclined to prevent or forbid; Ex.
prohibitive tax
projectile
                      missile; fired or thrown object (such as stone or bullet)
proletari an
                      member of the working class; blue collar guy; N. proletariat:
working class (who have to work for wages)
                      grow rapidly (in numbers); spread; multiply; N. proliferation producing offspring or fruit in abundance; fertile; fecund; ful; producing abundant works; Ex. prolific writer tedious wordiness; verbosity; ADJ. prolix: wordy; verbose; diffuse introduction (to a poem or play)
prol i ferate
prolific
abundantly fruitful;
prolixity
prol ogue
prol ona
                      lengthen; extend; draw out
promi nent
                       protruding(sticking out); conspicuous; notable; eminent
promi scuous
                      mixed indiscriminately; indiscriminate; not choosing carefully
indiscriminate in the choice of sexual partners; irregular, particularly sexually; Ex. promiscuous life/girl; N. promiscuity promontory headland
                       advance in rank; advance; help to flourish; advocate; help
promote
actively in forming; publicize or popularize; Ex. Milk promotes health; Ex. promote
a match/bill; Ex. promote a new product
prompt cause; urge; provoke; provide a cue (for an actor); ADJ: done without delay; done at the right time; punctual; on time; N: reminder or cue
                       announce; proclaim a doctrine or law; make known by official
promul gate
publication
prone
                       inclined to; likely to (suffer); prostrate; lying with the front
downward; Ex. prone to disease/make mistakes; Ex. accident-prone
                       pointed projecting part
prona
                       distinct; very noticeable; Ex. pronounced limp support placed under or against something; V.
pronounced
prop
propagate increase in number by producing young; multiply; spread; Ex. Most plants propagate by seed; Ex. newspaper propagating their ideas propellant(propellent) substance which propels or drives forward (such as an
explosive charge or a rocket fuel)
propensi ty
                      natural inclination
propheti c
                       of a prophet or prophecy; having to do with predicting the future;
N. prophecy; V. prophesy; N. prophet
prophyl actic
                      used to prevent disease; N: something prophylactic; condom; N.
prophylaxis: prevention of disease
                      nearness (in space or relationship); proximity; kinship appease; conciliate; make peaceful; ADJ. propitiatory
propinqui ty
propitiate
propi ti ous
                       favorable; auspicious; advantageous; fortunate; Ex. propitious
day/si gn
proponent
                       supporter; backer; opposite of opponent
propound
                       put forth for consideration or analysis; set forth; Ex. propound a
problem/theory
propriety fitness; quality of being proper; correct conduct; conformity to prevailing customs and usages; CF. proprietor, proprietary
                       driving forward; N. propulsion
propul si ve
prosai c
                       lacking in imagination; dull and unimaginative;
matter-of-fact(concerned with facts, not imagination or feelings); factual; CF.
prose
prosceni um
                       part of stage in front of curtain; front arch of a stage
                       prohibit; ostracize; banish; outlaw (induce someone to) convert to a religion or belief; N. proselyte:
proscri be
prosel yti ze
new convert to a doctrine or religion
                       art of versification; study of the metrical structure of verse
prosody
                                                   Page 78
```

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
prosper
                     become successful (esp. financially); thrive; grow well; Ex.
children prospering under his care
                     good fortune and financial success; physical well-being successful; rich; affluent; well-to-do; well-off
prosperi ty
prosperous
                     stretch out full on ground; make prostrate; enervate; Ex.
prostrate
prostrating illness; ADJ: lying face down; having lost all strength
prot\'eg\'e
                     person receiving protection and support from a patron
protagoni st
                     leader or noticeable supporter of an idea; chief character in a
play or story
                     able to take on many forms; versatile; CF. Proteus: sea god to
protean
change his shape at will
protocol
                     diplomatic etiquette; ceremony and etiquette observed by
diplomats; first copy of a treaty before its ratification; Ex. Protocol demands
that the queen meet him at the airport.
                     original work used as a model by others
prototype
                     prolong; lengthen in time; draw out
protract
                    stick out; jut; project; Ex. protruding teeth protrusion; swelling; bulge place of origin; origin or source of something; Ex. Gunpowder is
protrude
protuberance
provenance
of Chinese provenance; CF. come
                     dry food for livestock; fodder
provender
                     adage; someone or something well known for notoriety; ADJ.
proverb
proverbial: of a proverb; widely known; ADV. proverbially providence quality of being provident; divine care; god's care; Providence: god; Ex. It seemed like providence that the doctor happened to be there; ADJ.
providential: of divine providence; fortunate
provident providing for future needs; displaying foresight; thrifty; preparing for emergencies; OP. improvident
                     pertaining to a province; limited in outlook; narrow;
provi nci al
unsophi sti cated
provision act of providing; something provided; preparatory measure; provisions: necessary supplies (esp. food); stipulation; condition in an agreement; Ex. According to the provisions of the agreement
provi si onal
                     tentative; temporary
                     stipulation; condition in an agreement; provision
provi so
provocati ve
                     arousing anger or sexual interest; annoying; Ex. provocative in
tight jeans; V. provoke: incite to anger; cause (an unpleasant action or feeling);
N. provocation
                     extraordinary ability; military bravery; Ex. prowess in battle nearness; ADJ. proximate
prowess
proximity
                     authorized agent; authority to act for another
proxy
                     excessively modest or proper person (who is easily shocked by
prude
improper things, esp. of a sexual nature); N. prudery; ADJ. prudish: excessively
concerned with propriety
                     cautious; careful; prudential cut away; trim having or causing lustful desires and thoughts; arousing
prudent
prune
pruri ent
immoderate sexual desire
                     inquire impertinently (someone else's private affairs); use
leverage to raise or open something; prize; N. pries: tool for prying
                     pen name; fictitious name assumed by an author; ADJ. pseudonymous
pseudonym
                     soul; mind
psyche
psychi atri st
                     doctor who treats mental diseases
                     of psyche; mental; of or possessing extraordinary mental powers pertaining to mental dearrangement; N. psychopath: person with an
psychi c
psychopathi c
antisocial personality disorder
psychosi s
                     mental disorder; ADJ. N. psychotic
                     of the influence of the mind on the body (esp. with respect to
psychosomatic
di sease)
                     extinct flying reptile; CF. wing+finger gather into wrinkles or folds; N: wrinkle or fold
pterodactyl
pucker
```

puddi ng

pueri l'è

pugilist

hot sweet dish

childish; immature; CF. puer: boy

Page 79

boxer; CF. pugilism: boxing

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
                                  combativeness; disposition to fight; ADJ. pugnacious: (of people)
pugnaci ty
 belligerent; combative in nature
                                  powerful; strong; potent; N. puissance: power beauty; comeliness; ADJ. pulchritudinous
pui ssant
pul chri tude
pul monary
                                  pertaining to the lungs
                                  raised platform used in preaching (in a church) throb; beat regularly; vibrate regularly
pul pi t
pulse rhythmical throbbing of arteries; brief sudden change in a normally constant quantity; V: pulsate pulverize crush or grind into very small particles pummel pommel; beat or pound with fists punctilious minutely attentive (perhaps too much so) to fine points; stressing piceties of conduct or form: N punctilious p
pul sate
niceties of conduct or form; N. punctilio, punctiliousness: careful attention payed
to every small exact detail
                                  authority on a subject; expert; learned person
pundi t
pungent
                                  stinging; acrid; sharp in taste or smell; (of speech or writing)
caustic; N. pungency
                                  punishing; Ex. punitive measures tiny; weak; insignificant
puni ti ve
puny
purchase
                                  secure grasp or hold; firm grasp or footing
purgatory
                                  place of spiritual expiation; temporary state or place in which
the souls must expiate their sins
purge remove or get rid of something or someone unwanted; eliminate; free from blame or guilt; cleanse or purify (esp. of sin, guilt, or defilement); purport intention; purpose; meaning; V: claim; profess; Ex. order which
purports to be signed by the general
                                  alleged; claimed; reputed or rumored; Ex. purported Satanists
purported
                                  pucker; contract (lips) into wrinkles; N: wallet
purse
purveyor
                                  furnisher of foodstuffs; caterer; V. purvey: supply (eg. food);
furnish; CF. provide
pushy
                                  di sagreeabl y aggressi ve
                                  cowardly; lacking courage; fainthearted supposed; reputed; generally regarded as such; Ex. putative father
pusi l'I ani mous
putati ve
of the child
                                  make or become putrid; N. putrefaction
putrefy
                                  becoming putrid; putrefying
putrescent
                                  decayed and foul-smelling; foul; rotten; decayed; N. putridity
putri d
                                  baffle or confuse by a difficult problem; ponder over a problem in
puzzl e
an effort to solve; clarify or solve by reasoning; Ex. puzzle out the answer; N. pyromaniac person with an insane desire to set things on fire
quack
                                  charlatan; impostor
quadruped
                                  four-footed animal; ADJ. CF. biped
quaff
                                  drink with zest; drink with relish(zest; hearty enjoyment); CF.
sip
quagmire bog; marsh; soft, wet, boggy land; predicament; complex or dangerous situation from which it is difficult to free oneself
                                  cower; shrink back in fear; lose heart odd in an old-fashioned way; odd; old-fashioned; picturesque limited; restricted; V. qualify: limit the meaning of; modify
quai nt
qual i fi ed
qual i fy
                                  reach a necessary standard; limit the meaning of something stated
                                  uneasy feelings; misgivings; uneasy fears especially about matters
qual ms
of conscience; Ex. I have no qualms about giving this assignment to Helen. quandary dilemma; state of uncertainty; Ex. She is in a quandary about
quandary whether to go.
                                  isolation of a person, place, or ship to prevent spread of
quaranti ne
infection; V: isolate in quarantine
quarry
                                  dig into (to get stone); N: mine;
                                  crush; suppress; squash; subdue; annul; Ex. quash a rebellion/the
quash
decision of the low court
                                  dock; wharf; pier; landing place (for boats)
quay
                                  experiencing nausea; nauseated; easily nauseated; squeamish; Ex.
queasy
feel a little queasy
                                  strange; eccentric; deviating from the normal
queer
                                  suppress; put an end to; put down forcibly; extinguish; quiet; Ex.
quel I
```

Page 80

```
``Army Quells Rebellion'' in newspaper; CF. kill
                     assuage or satisfy (thrust); slake; douse or extinguish; put out;
auench
suppress
                      given to complaining; complaining; fretful; whining
querul ous
query
                      inquiry; question; V.
                      line (of waiting people or vehicles)
queue
                     minor objection or complaint; V: raise minor objections; carp;
qui bbl e
cavi I
qui cksi I ver
                     mercury
                      dormant; temporarily inactive; at rest; N. quiescence
qui escent
                      tranquillity; calmness
qui etude
quintessence purest and highest embodiment; perfect example; apotheosis; most essential element; Ex. quintessence of wit; ADJ. quintessential; CF. fifth essence
                      taunt; clever sarcastic remark; V
qui p
quirk sudden sharp turn or twist; startling twist; caprice; idiosyncrasy; peculiarity of behavior; Ex. by a quirk of fate quisling traitor who aids invaders; CF. Vidkun Quisling
                     tremble; shake; N. idealistic but impractical; CF. Don Quixote
qui ver
qui xoti c
                     curious; suggesting puzzlement (without saying); questioning;
qui zzi cal
teasing; mocking; bantering; Ex. quizzical glance
                     minimal number of members necessary to conduct a meeting
                      daily; commonplace; customary; Ex. quotidian routine
quoti di an
rabbl e
                      mob; noisy crowd
                      of or suffering rabies; like a fanatic; extremely zealous;
rabi d
furious; CF. rabies: hydrophobia
rabi es
                      disease passed on by the bite of an infected animal (causing
madness and death)
raconteur
                      story-teller; one who tells stories with wit and skill
                     lottery; V: award as a prize in a raffle; Ex. raffle off a new car scrap of cloth; ADJ. ragged: old and torn; seeming unfinished and
raffl e
imperfect; Ex. ragged debut/performance
ragamuffin dirty child in torn clothes; person wearing tattered clothes
                      complain bitterly; scold; rant; Ex. the weaker railing against
rai I
injustices
                      clothing; garments; Ex. I have no raiment fit to wear.
rai ment
                      immoral or dissolute person
rake
rakish jaunty; stylish; sporty; morally corrupt; dissolute; Ex. He wore his hat at a rakish and jaunty angle.
rally come or bring together; call up or summon (forces, vital powers, etc.); revive or recuperate (after illness or difficulty); N: act of rallying; mass
gatheri ng
ram
                      male sheep; V. strike or drive against with a heavy impact
ramble wander aimlessly (physically or mentally); digress ramification branching out; subdivision; one branch of a system; one of the results following from an action or decision; Ex. ramifications of a business/the
deci si on
rami fy
                      branch out; divide into branches or subdivisions
                      slope; inclined plane or roadway (connecting two levels)
ramp
                      growing or spreading uncontrollably; growing in profusion;
rampant
unrestrained; Ex. rampant lawlessness/weed
                      defensive mound of earth
rampart
                      (of a building or vehicle) poorly constructed; rickety; falling
ramshackle
apart
                      having the odor of stale or decomposing fat; rank
ranci d
                      long-lasting hatred; bitterness; Ex. negotiation without rancor;
rancor
ADJ. rancorous
random
                     without definite purpose, plan, or aim; haphazard; Ex. random
shots; Ex. chosen at random
                      offensive in odor or flavor
rank
                      irritate; fester; annoy
search thoroughly; pillage (going through a place); Ex. Enemy
rankl e
ransack
soldiers ransacked the town.
                      speak violently or excitedly; rave; talk excitedly showing anger;
rant
                                                 Page 81
```

Barron_GRE_word_list scold; make a grandiloquent speech; Ex. The priest ranted about the devil. rapacious voracious; ravenous; taking everything one can; excessively grasping; plundering; subsisting on live prey; Ex. rapacious birds rapport close relationship; emotional closeness; harmony rapt engrossed; absorbed; enchanted; Ex. rapt listener rapture great joy and delight; ecstasy; ADJ. rapturous (of air) thin in density; rarefied; Ex. rare air of the mountains rare made less dense (of a gas); V. rarefy: make less dense; N. rarefi ed rarefacti on rasp (of a sound) grate on (eg. nerves); make a harsh noise; have an unpleasant effect; rub with something rough; Ex. The cat's tongue rasped my hand. raspy making a harsh noise; grating; harsh approve formally; confirm; verify rati fy reasoning; act of drawing conclusions from premises; V. rati oci nati on ratiocinate: reason logically fixed portion; V: distribute as rations (of a person) having reason; (of ideas) based on reason; logical rati on rati onal fundamental reason or principle (on which a system or principle is rati onal e based); fundamental reason or justification; grounds for an action rationalize make rational; devise false reasons for (one's behavior); offer an excuse; give a plausible reason for an action in place of a true, less admirable ones; N. rationalization (of voice) harsh and unpleasant; (of people) disorderly and raucous boisterous; Ex. raucous shouts devastate; plunder; despoil; Ex. crops ravaged by storms ravage overwhelmingly favorable review; V: talk wildly as if mad; Ex. rave raving lunatic fall apart into tangles; entangle; unravel or untwist ravel ravenous extremely hungry; voracious narrow valley with steep sides; gorge; CF. gully, canyon ravi ne raze destroy completely; Ex. raze the city to the ground reactionary strongly opposed to social or political change; opposing progress; politically ultraconservative; N. OP. radical kingdom; field or sphere; Ex. not within the realms of possibility realm one who harvests grain; Ex. the Grim Reaper; V. reap: cut and gather (crop); harvest a crop return of part of a payment; discount; V. rebate rebuff reject bluntly; snub; beat back; Ex. She rebuffed his invitation; rebuke scold harshly; criticize severely rebus representation of words in the form of pictures or symbols; puzzle in which pictures or letters stand for words; Ex. ``R U 18'' is a rebus for ``Are you 18'' refutation; response with contrary evidence; V. rebut: refute; rebuttal di sprove recal ci trant disobedient or resisting authority even after being punished; obstinately stubborn; determined to resist authority; unruly; Ex. recalcitrant chi I d recant disclaim or disavow; retract a previous statement; openly confess error; Ex. recant one's faith/a statement recapi tul ate summari ze reconstruct (a sentence, story, statue, etc.); fashi on again recast quick or willing to receive (ideas, suggestions, etc.); Ex. recepti ve receptive to the proposal pause; temporary cessation; alcove; secret inner place; Ex. recess parliament in recess; V. CF. recessive recessi on withdrawal; retreat; time of low economic activity recidivism habitual return to crime (even after being punished); N. reci di vi st

Page 82

mutual; given and received in return; exchangeable; interacting;

do or give something in return; repay in kind; give or take

reci pi ent

reci procal

reci procate

recei ver

Ex. reciprocal trade agreement

mutually; interchange; move

```
reci tal
                    act of reciting publicly; detailed account; performance of music
or dance (by a solo performer)
                    repeat aloud (something learned); describe; Ex. recite his
reci te
complaints; N. recitation
                    count; calculate; regard as; think; suppose
reckon
recl i ne
                    lie down
                    hermit; Ioner; ADJ. reclusive
recl use
reconcile make friendly again (after quarrel); make consistent (two ideas in opposition); correct inconsistencies; Ex. reconcile one's political principles with
one's religious beliefs
                    abstruse; not easily understood; profound; secret survey of enemy by soldiers; reconnoitering; V. reconnoiter: make
recondi te
reconnai ssance
a preliminary inspection of (esp. to gather military information) recount narrate or tell (a story); count over again
                    resorting to help when in trouble; Ex. without recourse to disloyal; cowardly; N: disloyal and cowardly person countercharges; V. recriminate
recourse
recreant
recrimination
                    set right; correct; CF. rect-: right
rectify
recti tude
                    moral correctness; moral uprightness; moral virtue; correctness of
iudgment
recumbent
                    reclining; lying down completely or in part
                    recover; return to health; regain; Ex. recuperate losses
recuperate
recurrent
                    occurring again and again
redol ent
                    odorous; fragrant; suggestive (of an odor); Ex. redolent of
oni ons/mystery
redoubtable
                    formidable; causing fear
redress
                    remedy; compensation; Ex. seek redress for the damage to your car;
V: put right; remedy or rectify (a wrong); make amends for
reduce
                    diminish; bring to a weaker or more difficult condition; demote;
lower in rank; separate into components by analysis; Ex. reduced to the ranks; Ex.
reduce the house to rubble; N. reduction
redundant
                    superfluous; more than is necessary; verbose; excessively wordy;
repeti ti ous
                    emit (an unpleasant odor or smoke); give off an unpleasant odor;
reek
                   Ex. reeking chimney; N: unpleasant odor; stench
aive out smoke:
                    dining hall; room where meals are served (in a school) direct vote by all the people
refectory
referendum
refracti on
                    bending of a ray of light
                    unmanageable; disobedient and stubborn; Ex. refractory horse abstain from; resist; forbear; N: chorus effulgent; brilliant; brightly shining; gleaming; Ex. refulgent
refractory
refrai n
reful gent
moon
refurbi sh
                    renovate; make clean, bright, or fresh (make new) again; make
bright by polishing; Ex. refurbish an old theater; CF. furbish: polish
                    anything discarded or rejected as worthless; trash
refuse
                    disprove; prove to be false; N. refutation royal; of a monarch; Ex. regal manner
refute
regal
                    entertai n
regal e
regatta
                    boat or yacht race
                    spiritual rebirth; Ex. regeneration of the prisoners; V.
regenerati on
regenerate: give or obtain new life; reform spiritually
                    a person who governs in place of a ruler who is ill, absent, or
regent
still a child; ADJ. Ex. the Prince regent regicide murder of a king or queen regime method of system or government
                    prescribed course of diet or exercise; prescribed diet and habits;
regi men
Ex. daily regimen of a dancer
                    military unit; V: subject to strict order; Ex. regimented society
regi ment
reĥabilitate
                    restore to proper condition (health or useful life); restore the
former rank of
rei mburse
                    repay; pay back
rei nstate
                    restore to a previous condition or position
rei terate
                    repeat
                    reply; retort; comeback; V. rejoin: say in reply
rej oi nder
                                              Page 83
```

```
rej uvenate
                   make young again
                   return to a former state (esp. after improvement); N. put into a lower or worse place; banish to an inferior position;
rel apse
rel egate
delegate; assign; Ex. relegate the old furniture to the children's room; Ex.
relegated to the second division
                   become less severe; give in(surrender); ADJ. relentless:
unyielding; continuously severe
                   having importance; pertinent; referring to the case in hand; N.
rel evant
rel evance, rel evancy
relic surviving remnant (from an extinct culture); memento; keepsake; relics: corpse; Ex. ancient relics; Ex. relics of his travel; Ex. His relics are
buried at X.
religious
                   of religion; (of a person) pious; having reverence for a deity
rel i nqui sh
                   give up something (with reluctance); yield; release; Ex.
relinquish power/the claim to the land/his hold on my arm
rel i sh
                   enjoy; savor; N: enjoyment; zest
remediable
                   reparable
                   recollection; V. reminisce: recollect the past suggestive of something (in the past); of reminiscence
remi ni scence
remi ni scent
                   negligent; careless about a duty
remiss
remission
                   temporary moderation (of disease symptoms); remitting of a debt or
punishment; cancelation of a debt; pardon; Ex. The disease went into remission; Ex.
Christians pray for the remission of sins.
remit
                   transmit (money) in payment; free someone from a debt or
puni shment
remittance
                   remitting of money; amount of money remitted
                   remai nder
remnant
                   protest; objection; V. remonstrate: say in protest
remonstrate
remorse
                   deep regret for wrongdoing; guilt; self-reproach
remunerati ve
                   (of work) compensating; rewarding; profitable; well-paid; V.
remunerate: reward; pay (someone) for work or trouble rend split; tear apart; N. rent; CF. heartrending: causing deep sorrow render give; deliver; provide; represent in verbal or artistic form;
depict; perform; make; translate; Ex. render the song beautifully
rendezvous
                   meeting place; meeting at a set time or place; V.
                   rendering; translation; artistic interpretation of a song, etc
rendi ti on
                   deserter; traitor; ADJ.
renegade
                   break a promise; deny; go back on; Ex. renege on the
renege
contract/paying off the debt
                   abandon; give up (by formal announcement); disown; repudiate; Ex.
renounce one's claim to the property/one's religion; N. renunciation
                   restore to good condition; renew
renovate
                   fame; ADJ. renowned
renown
                   tear made by rending; rip; split
rent
                   capable of being repaired
reparable
reparati on
                   compensation (for loss or wrong); amends; Ex. make reparation for
the damage; CF. repair
                   quick clever reply
repartee
                   meal; feast; banquet
repast
repeal
                   revoke; annul
                   drive away; disgust; Ex. repel the attack/moisture; Ex. repelled
repel
by the dirty room; CF. repulsion
                   driving away; disgusting; offensive; repulsive; unattractive; N. rebound; reaction; reverberation; Ex. serious repercussion
repellent
repercussi on
                   list of works of music, drama, etc., a performer is prepared to
repertoi re
present; CF. repertory
repi ne
                   fret; complain; be annoyed; Ex. repine over the undone work
repl eni sh
                   fill up again
                   fully filled; filled to the brim or to the point of being stuffed;
repl ete
abundantly supplied; Ex. report replete with errors
replica
                   copy
replicate
                   reproduce; duplicate
                   resting; state of being at rest; calmness; V: lie at rest; relax;
repose
put or place; Ex. repose our hopes in a single man
                                           Page 84
```

```
reposi tory
                     storehouse
                    deserving blame; blameworthy; V. reprehend: blame
reprehensi bl e
representational (of a style of art) showing things as they actually appear in real
I i fe
                    hold back (the natural expression of); restrain; crush; oppress;
repress
Ex. repressed child; Ex. repress a laugh/rebellion
                    postponement or cancelation of a punishment; temporary stay; V:
repri eve
postpone or cancel the punishment of
reprimand
                    reprove severely; rebuke; N.
repri sal
                    retal i ati on
                    musical repetition; repeating of a piece of music; repeat
repri se
performance; recurrent action; Ex. reprise in the finale; Ex. constant reprises
                    blame (not angrily but sadly); express disapproval or
reproach
disappointment; N. ADJ. reproachful
                    morally disapproved person; person hardened in sin, devoid of a
reprobate
sense of decency; CF. disapproved by God?
reprobation severe disapproval; CF. approbation
reprove censure; rebuke; N. reproof
repudi ate
                    disown; disavow; deny
                    disgust; strong dislike; Loathing; ADJ. repugnant: arousing
repugnance
disgust; repulsive
                     reject with rudeness or coldness (an offer or friendship); drive
repul se
back (an enemy attack); CF. repulse $\neq$ cause repulsion
repulsion distaste; disgust; act of driving back; ADJ. repulsive: causing
disgust; tending to drive away; V. repel (not `repulse')
reputable respectable; having a good reputation
reputed supposed; Ex. reputed father of the child; V. repute: consider; N.
repute: reputation; esteem
requi em
                    mass for the dead; dirge
requi si te
                    necessary requirement; something required; ADJ: required;
necessary
                     formal demand or request; Ex. requisition for more computing
requi si ti on
equipment; V.
requi te
                    make return for; repay; reciprocate; revenge; N. requittal
                    repeal; annul; cancel (a law, decision, or agreement)
resci nd
                    indignation; bitterness; displeasure; V. resent: feel anger about
resentment
                     self-control; self-restraint; formal but distant manner;
reserve
reticence; Ex. without reserve: freely and openly; ADJ. reserved: shy and
uncommuni cati ve
                     remaining; left over; of a residue; N: residue
resi dual
resi due
                    remainder; balance
                     give up (a position, right, or claim); submit (oneself) passively
resi gn
resignation
                    patiently submissiveness; statement that one is quitting a job;
ADJ. resigned: acquiescent
resilient
                    elastic; having the power of springing back; able to recover
quickly (as from misfortune)
                    determination; resoluteness; ADJ. resolute: firm or determined in
resolution
purpose
resol ve
                    decide; settle; solve; separate; make a determined decision; N.
resolution
                     (of a sound) echoing; resounding(sounding loudly); deep and full
resonant
in sound; producing resonance; Ex. resonant voice; N. resonance
                     turn to for help; Ex. resort to violence; N. (of a place) be filled with sound; (of a sound) sound loudly;
resort
resound
sound back; echo; Ex. hall resounded with laughter
                    clever and imaginative (in dealing with difficult situations); N.
resourceful
resource, resourceful ness
                    breathing; exhalation; ADJ. respiratory
respiration
                     time for rest; interval of relief; delay in punishment; reprieve
respi te
                    brilliant; splendid in appearance; dazzling; glorious
respl endent
responsiveness state of reacting readily to appeals, orders, etc.; ADJ. responsive: readily reacting; Ex. responsive to treatment restitution returning something (lost or stolen) to the rightful owner; reparation; indemnification; compensation for loss, damage, or injury
```

Page 85

impatiently restless (induced by external coercion or resti ve restriction); restlessly impatient; obstinately resisting control; Ex. restive horses because of wolves; CF. not a general synonym for restless' restraint moderation or self-control; controlling force; restriction taking up again; recommencement; V. rešume: begin or take up resumpti on again; take or occupy again; Ex. Kindly resume your seats. rise again; flow to and fro; N. resurgence; ADJ. resurgent: (of resurge ideas or beliefs) experiencing revival; surging again resurrect revi ve resusci tate revive; bring back to life or consciousness; Ex. resuscitate the drowned child keep; maintain possession of; employ (esp. a lawyer or advisor); retai n N. retainer: servant; fee paid to retain an advisor repay in kind (usually for bad treatment); V. retaliate delay (in development); ADJ. retarded: (as of a child) slower in retaliate retard devel opment holding; able to retain things (esp. facts in the mind); having a retenti ve good memory řeti cent inclined to silence; uncommunicative; reserved; Ex. He was reticent about the reasons; N. reticence reti nue following; attendants shy and reserved (of a person); modest; Ex. her retiring retiring personal i ty retort quick sharp reply; V. retract withdraw; take back; draw back; Ex. retract a statement/an offer/claws; N. retraction; CF. retractile retrench cut down; cut down expenses; economize deserved punishment for wrongdoing; punishment for offenses; retri buti on compensation; vengeance; CF. pay back retri eve recover; put right; find and bring in; regain; Ex. retrieve the si tuati on retroacti ve taking effect before its enactment (as a law) or imposition (as a tax); (of a law) having effect on the past as well as the future go backwards; recede; degenerate; deteriorate; ADJ. retrograde looking back on the past; N. retrospection; V. retrospect boisterous merrymaking; V. revel: engage boisterous festivities; retrospecti ve revel ry enjoy greatly; N: boisterous festivity or celebration reverberate echo repeatedly; resound; Ex. The thunder reverberated across the val ley. deserving reverence; N: priest reverend respectful; worshipful; V. revere: regard with reverence; N. reverent reverence: profound respect daydream; abstracted musing reveri e relapse; backslide; turn back to; return to the former owner; N. revert reversi on attack with abusive language; vilify(slander) cancel; retract; CF. irrevocable revi I e revoke sudden strong feeling of disgust; sudden violent change of revul si on feeling; negative reaction; Ex. revulsion from the scenes of torture rhapsodi ze speak or write in an exaggeratedly enthusiastic manner; Ex. rhapsodize over the beauty of the scenery excessively enthusiastic expression of feeling; musical rhapsody composition of irregular form (as if made up as one plays it)
rhetoric art of effective communication; art of using language effectively
and persuasively; style of speaking or writing; grandiloquent language; Ex.
political rhetoric; ADJ. rhetorical; CF. rhetorical question: question to which no
answer is expected as ``Who k marked by vulgar lewd humor; wanton; profane; N. ribaldry: ribald language or joke ri ckety (of buildings) likely to break or fall apart; of rickets; CF. rickets; CF. vitamin D ri ddl e pierce with holes; permeate or spread throughout; Ex. The gunman riddled the car with bullets; Ex. The whole report is riddled with errors; N. large sieve (separating earth from stone)

Page 86

Barron_GRE_word_list amendment or clause added to a legislative bill ri der rife (of something bad) widespread; abundant; current rift narrow opening in a large mass; break in a friendly relation; Ex. through a rift in the clouds; OP. reconcilation arrangement of masts and sails; V: equip (a ship) with rigging; ADJ. rigging: ropes that hold up a ship's sails morally upright; just legally correct; Ex. rightful owner ri ghteous riğhtful ri gi d hard and unbending; stiff and unyielding; fixed in behavior or views; strict; rigorous; Ex. rigid rule rigor severity; Ex. rigors of the Russian winter rile irritate; vex; muddy tear or be torn quickly and violently; Ex. The sail ripped under rip the force of the wind; N. metal pin used for fastening metal plates together; V: fasten with ri vet a rivet; engross holding one's attention; absorbing; engrossing small stream; CF. rill < rivulet < river ri veti ng ri vul et robust strong; vigorous ornate; highly decorated; N. CF. 18th century rococo roi I make liquids murky by stirring up sediment; disturb rolling (of land) rising and falling in long gentle slopes; happening continuously by stages; Ex. rolling devolution of power to local governments romp play or frolic boisterously; gambol; N. rooster cock; adult male chicken rosy; optimistic; Ex. roseate views list (of names) roseate roster raised platform for speech-making; pulpit rostrum repetition; memorization through repetition without understanding; Ex. I earn poetry by rote (of a person) fat and round rotund circular building or hall covered with a dome roundness; sonorousness of speech rotunda rotundi ty rou\'e Lecherous man lively; inducing excitement; stirring; V. rouse: waken; arouse rousi na from sleep or depression; excite; stir up put to rout; stampede; drive out; N: complete defeat and rout disorderly retreat rubbl e fragments (esp. from a destroyed building) title or heading (in red print); directions for religious rubri c ceremony; protocol reddish; (of the face) reddish and healthy-looking ruddy rudi mentary elementary; not developed; crude; N. rudiment: fundamental element or principle; Ex. rudiments of the language regret; lament; mourn; Ex. He will rue the day; N. ADJ. rueful rue violent scoundrel; bully make or move with a deep rolling sound (as thunder or stomach) animal that ruminates; ADJ. ruffi an rumble rumi nant chew over and over (mentally or, like cows, physically); mull rumi nate over(ponder) rummage ransack; thoroughly search run-down (of a place) dilapidated; in a bad condition; (of a person) weak or exhausted mysterious; set down in an ancient alphabet; N. rune: one of the letters of an alphabet used by ancient Germanic peoples (cut on stone or wood); magic charm ruse trick to deceive; stratagem rustic pertaining to country people; unsophisticated; simple; crude; uncouth; (of furniture) rough with the bark left on; N. rural person; rustic person rusti cate banish to the country; dwell in the country rustle make slight sounds like silk moving or being rubbed together ruthl ess pitiless; merciless; cruel one who commits sabotage; destroyer of property; N. sabotage: saboteur destruction of property (usually carried out secretly) Page 87

```
sacchari ne
                  cloying sweet; characteristic of sugar or saccharin
sacri l egi ous
                  desecrating; profane; N. sacrilege: desecration, misuse, or theft
of something sacred
                  invioably sacred; most sacred; inviolable
sacrosanct
                  inclined to cruelty; N. sadism: delight in cruelty
sadi sti c
                  Scandinavian myth; any legend; long heroic narrative
saga
                 wise; perceptive; shrewd; having insight; N. sagacity
sagaci ous
                  person celebrated for wisdom; wise person; ADJ: wise
sage
                  lascivious; lustful; Ex. salacious monk
sal aci ous
sal i ent
                  prominent; projecting beyond a line; conspicuous; Ex. salient
features
sal i ne
                  sal tv
sallow
                  (of the skin) yellowish and unhealthy-looking; sickly in color;
Ex. sallow complexion due to jaundice
sal ubri ous
                 healthful; conducive to health or well-being; socially desirable;
Ex. salubrious area; CF. health
sal utary
                  tending to improve; beneficial; wholesome; Ex. The punishment had
a salutary effect on the boy; CF. health
                  rescue (goods or property) from loss; N: saving; property saved
sal vage
                  displaying ostentatious or hypocritical devoutness; N. sanctimony:
sancti moni ous
hypocritical piety
                  approve; ratify; N: permission; penalty intended to enforce
sanction
compliance
sanctuary
                  place of refuge; shelter; shrine; holy place; Ex. The outlaw was
granted sanctuary in the church.
                 bloody; with much bloodshed
sangui nary
sangui ne
                  optimistic; cheerful; hopeful; of the color of blood; red
                  diminish; weaken; undermine the foundations of (a fortification);
sap
Ex. The element kryptonite sapped his strength.
sarcasm
                 cutting ironic remark; scornful remarks; stinging rebuke; ADJ.
sarcasti c
                  scornfully mocking; disdainful; sarcastic; cynical; Ex. sardonic
sardoni c
smile
sartori al
                 pertaining to tailors or tailoring; Ex. a man of great sartorial
elegance: CF. sartor: tailor
                  satisfy to the full; satisfy to excess; cloy
                  small body revolving around a larger one
satellite
                  satisfy fully (physical needs such as hunger); sate; N. satiety:
sati ate
condition of being satiated
                  form of literature in which irony, sarcasm, and ridicule are
employed to attack human vice and folly
                  using satire; mocking
sati ri cal
                 soak thoroughly; imbue; impregnate; charge; fill to capacity morose; gloomy; Ex. Do not be misled by his saturnine countenance.
saturate
saturni ne
                 half-human, half-bestial being in the court of Dionysus
satyr
(resembling a goat), portrayed as wanton(unrestrained) and cunning; lecher; CF.
faun; CF. goat: Lecherous man
                  stroll(go for a leisurely walk) slowly; N.
saunter
                  scholar; learned person; CF. savoir: know
savant
                  enjoy; have a distinctive flavor, smell, or quality; N: taste or
savor
smell; distinctive quality
                 pleasant in taste; tasty; pleasing, attractive, or agreeable; Ex.
savory
savory reputation
scabbard
                  case for a sword blade; sheath
                  a great quantity; Ex. scads of clothes
scad
scaffold temporary platform for workers (to work at heights above the ground); bracing framework; platform for execution
                  climb up; ascend; remove or come off in scales; N: flake of
epidermis; ascending or descending series of musical tones
                 meager; insufficient
scanty
scapegoat
                  someone who bears the blame for others; whipping boy; CF.
escape+goat
                 hunt through discarded materials for usable items or food; search,
scavenge
especially for food; N. scavenger: one who scavenges; animal that feeds on refuse
                                        Page 88
```

```
and carrion
                  plot outline; screenplay(script for a movie); opera libretto;
scenari o
outline of possible future events
                  of a schema or scheme; relating to an outline or diagram; using a
schematic
system of symbols; N. schema: diagrammatic representation; outline
                  systematic plan; plot; clever dishonest plan; orderly arrangement
of elements; Ex. health insurance scheme; Ex. a scheme to escape taxes; Ex. a color
scheme; Ex. a story with no scheme; V: contrive a scheme
                  division into factions (esp. within a religious body); split full of learning; erudite; like a scholar; Ex. scholarly journal
schi sm
schol arl y
                  trace; minute amount; shred; least bit; Ex. There is not a
scintilla
scintilla of truth; CF. spark
                  sparkle; flash; be animated; be full of life; Ex. scintillating
scintillate
conversati on
                  detached plant shoot used in grafting; descendant laugh (at); mock; ridicule; Ex. scoff at their threats
sci on
scoff
scorch
                  number of points; written form of a musical composition; reason;
score
group of 20; notch or incision; Ex. full/vocal score; Ex. Don't worry on that
score; V: mark with lines or notches; Ex. score the paper to make it easy to fold
                  stamp out(put an end to); thwart; hinder; Ex. scotch the rumor;
CF. cut; CF. Ȱµ¿À» ÁŪÀÌ´Â ĀǹÌ scourge lash; whip (formerly used for punishment); source of severe
punishment; V: whip; afflict
scowl
                  frown angrily; N: angry frown
                  small bit or fragment; discarded waste material; fight; Ex. a
scrap
scrap of paper/cloth; V: break into parts for disposal; discard as worthless;
fight; quarrel
scrappy
                  quarrel some
scraps
                  leftover food
                  unpleasant high sharp sound; shriek; V.
screech
                  disorderly fight between two or more people
scri mmage
                  hesitate for ethical reasons; fret about; Ex. She did not scruple
scrupl e
to read his diary; N: uneasy feeling arising from conscience; conscience
                  conscientious; extremely thorough; Ex. scrupulous worker
scrupul ous
                  examine closely and critically; N. scrutiny
scruti ni ze
                  struggle confusedly; move off in a confused hurry; N. CF.
scuffl e
scuffling twins?
scurri I ous
                  abusive; obscene; indecent; Ex. scurrilous remark
                  move hastily; hurry; move briskly contemptible; despicable; N: disease caused by deficiency of
scurry
scurvy
Vitamin C
scuttle
                  sink (a ship) by cutting holes in the hull; scrap; discard; N:
small hatch in a ship's deck or hull
seamy
                  sordid; base; filthy; unwholesome; Ex. seamy side of city life
                  burn the surface of; char or burn; brand; parch; cause (a plant)
sear
to wither
                  enhance the flavor of by adding a spice, etc.; inure; harden; N.
season
seasoning: something used in seasoning
seasonabl e
                  occurring at the proper time or season; opportune; Ex. seasonable
intervention in the dispute
                  of a particular season; Ex. seasonal rise in employment
seasonal
seasoned
                  experi enced
                  withdrawal; V. secede: withdraw formally from membership isolation; solitude; V. seclude: set apart from others; isolate
secessi on
secl usi on
secrete
                  conceal; hide away or cache; produce and release a substance into
an organism; CF. secretive
                  separate religious body; faction; group of people with common
beliefs within a larger group
sectari an
                  of a sect; narrow-minded; parochial; N: member of a sect;
narrow-minded person
                  worldly; not pertaining to church matters or religion; temporal
secul ar
                  composed (with no excitement); grave; V: administer a sedative to;
sedate
CF. sedative
```

```
sedentary
                   requiring sitting; done while sitting; not moving from one place
to another; settled; Ex. sedentary job/population sedition conduct or language inciting rebellion; rebellion; resistance to
authority; insubordination; ADJ. seditious
                   lead away from proper conduct; entice; ADJ. seductive
seduce
                   diligent; assiduous; paying attention; N. sedulity run-down; decrepit; disreputable; having many seeds; Ex. seedy
sedul ous
seedy
downtown hotel
seemly
                    (of behavior) proper; appropriate
seep pass slowly through small openings; ooze; trickle; N. seepage seethe be violently disturbed; boil; (of a liquid) move about wildly as if boiling; Ex. The nation was seething with discontent.
                   seine net; net for catching fish
sei ne
sei smi c
                   pertaining to earthquakes
                    careful in choosing; having an effect only on certain things; not
sel ecti ve
general; Ex. eclectic weed killer
sel f-i ndul gence
                   excessive indulgence of one's own desire
                    sure of one's own righteousness; moralistic
sel f-ri ghteous
semblance
                   outward appearance; guise; Ex. We called in the troops to bring
a/some semblance of order to the city.
                    related to seed or semen; germinal; creative; providing a basis
for further development; influencing future developments; Ex. seminal research in a
new field
semi nary
                   school for training future ministers; secondary school, especially
for young women senility
                   old age; feeblemindedness of old age; ADJ. senile: resulting from
old age; showing the weakness of body or mind from old age; Ex. senile dementia
sensi ti zati on
                   process of being made sensitive or acutely responsive to an
external agent or substance; V. sensitize: make or become sensitive
                   devoted to the pleasures of the sense; carnal; voluptuous; Ex.
sensual woman/curves/lips
                   giving pleasure to the senses; pertaining to the physical senses;
sensuous
operating through the senses; sensuous feeling of soft velvet on the skin
                   pithy; terse; concise; aphoristic
sententi ous
                   capable of sensation and conscious; aware; sensitive; Ex. sentient
senti ent
creature; N. sentience
                    swayed by sentiment; appealing to the sentiments
sentimental
senti nel
                   sentry; lookout
septic of or causing sepsis; putrid; producing putrefaction; N. sepsis: poisoning of part of the body (producing pus) sepulcher tomb; V: place in a sepulcher; ADJ. sepulchral
                   isolate; segregate; seclude; retire from public life
sequester
                   sear; parched; dry gift_for_finding_valuable_things_by_accident; accidental_good
serendi pi ty
fortune or luck; CF. The Three Princes of Serendip serenity calmness; placidity; ADJ. serene serpentine winding; twisting; of or like a serpent; Ex. serpentine course of
the river; N. serpent: snake
serrated
                   having a sawtoothed edge; Ex. serrated leaf
servi I e
                    slavish; cringing; N. servility
servi tude
                    slavery; compulsory labor imposed as a punishment
                    separate; cut off (a part) from a whole; break up (a
sever
relationship); N. severance; CF. severance pay: extra pay given an employee upon
leaving a position
severi ty
                   harshness; intensity; sternness; austerity; ADJ. severe: harsh;
strict; extremely violent or intense
sextant
                   navigation tool used to determine a ship's latitude and longitude
(by measuring the altitudes of stars)
shack
                   crude cabi n
shackl e
                   chain; fetter; confine with shackles; N.
shade
                    slight difference in degree; nuance; degree of color; Ex. shades
of meaning/grey
                   pretend; feign; ADJ: not genuine; fake; Ex. sham jewelry; N:
something that is not what it appears; impostor; pretense; Ex. The agreement was a
                                            Page 90
```

```
sham.
                    (place or scene of) complete disorder or ruin; wreck; mess; Ex.
shambles
After the hurricane, the coast was a shambles.
Shangri - Ia
                   imaginary remote paradise on earth; CF. Lost Horizon
                   fragment generally of broken pottery (glass, clay bowl, or cup)
shard
                   very thin piece, usually of wood (cut from a surface with a sharp
shavi ng
bl ade)
                   bundle of stalks of grain; any bundle of things tied together
sheaf
shear remove (fleece or hair) by cutting; remove the hair or fleece from; cut with or as if with shears; N: shears; pair of scissors sheathe place into a case; insert into or provide with a sheath; Ex. He
sheathed his dagger; N. sheath: case for a blade
                   small roofed structure for storage and shelter; V: pour forth;
lose by natural process; repel without allowing penetration; radiate; cast; Ex.
shed tears/light/water/skin/leaves
sheer
                   pure; thin and transparent; very steep
sherbet
                    flavored dessert ice
shift change position or place; exchange (one thing) for another; change in direction or position; Ex. shift the stolen goods; N. group of workers which
takes turns with other groups; working period of such a group shimmer shine with a flickering light; glimmer intermittently; Ex. The
moonlight shimmered on the water; N.
                   avoid (responsibility, work, etc.); malinger
shi rk
shoddy
                   made of inferior material; sham; not genuine; inferior; dishonest;
Ex. shoddy goods/trick
shoot
                   new growth from a plant
                   push forward; push roughly; Ex. pushing and shoving to get on the
shove
bus; N.
                   scolding woman; very small mouselike animal
shrew
shrewd
                   clever; astute
shri vel
                   make or become shrunken and wrinkled (often by drying)
                   shake uncontrollably; tremble; V. mix together; jumble; move (something) from one place to another;
shudder
shuffl e
slide (the feet) along the ground while walking; Ex. shuffle papers from one pile
to another: N.
                   keep away from; avoid deliberately; Ex. She has been shunned by
shun
her neighbors.
shunt
                   move (a railway train) from one track to another; turn aside;
divert; sidetrack; Ex. shunt traffic around an accident; N.
                   lawyer using questionable methods; unscrupulous practioner
shyster
                   brother or ši ster
sibling
sibylline
                   prophetic; oracular; N. sibyl: woman prophet (in the ancient
world)
si dereal
                   relating to stars; Ex. sidereal day
sidetrack switch (a railroad car) to a siding; divert from a main issue; N. CF. siding: short section of railroad track connected by switches with a main track
                   put through a sieve to separate fine from coarse particles; sort
or examine carefully
si gni fi cant
                   expressing a meaning; important; Ex. significant smile; N.
significance: importance; meaning; V. signify: denote; mean; signal; make known;
matter; be significant
                   sediment deposited by running water (at the entrance to a harbor
silt
or by a bend in a river)
si mi an
                   monkeylike; N: ape or monkey
                   comparison of one thing with another, using the word like or as
simile
                   smirk; smile in a silly way; smile affectedly
si mper
simplistic
                   oversimplified
si mul ate
                   feign; imitate
                   well-paid position with little responsibility; CF. sine cure:
si necure
without care; CF. San Serif
                    (of meat) tough; strong and firm; muscular; N. sinew: tendon;
si newy
strong cord connecting a muscle to a bone
                   being only one; individual; unique; extraordinary; odd; Ex.
si ngul ar
singular beauty/behavior
```

Page 91

```
evil; ominous
si ni ster
                     twisting; winding; bending in and out; not morally honest apparatus for making sounds; womanlike creature
si nuous
si ren
                     sceptic; doubter; person who suspends judgment until he has
skeptic
examined the evidence supporting a point of view; ADJ. skeptical; N. skepticism;
scepticism
                     small light sailboat or rowboat
ski ff
skim read or glance through quickly; touch lightly in passing; brush; remove from the surface of a liquid
                     provide or use scantily; live very economically; Ex. skimp on
necessities; ADJ. skimpy: inadequate in amount; scanty; stingy; niggardly
skinflint
                     miser; stingy person
                     minor fight; minor battle in war; V.
ski rmi sh
ski tti sh
                     inconstant; capricious; frivolous; not serious; Ex. charming but
skittish young woman; CF. skit
skulduggery(skullduggery) dishonest behavior or action; Ex. skulduggery in the
el ecti on
                     move furtively and secretly; Ex. He skulked through the less
skul k
fashi onable sections of the city.
                     moving slowly; sluggish; inactive; (of a rope) loose; negligent;
lax; Ex. slack season; Ex. slack in one's work; N. V.
                     slow up; loosen; make or become slack
sl acken
                     glassy residue from smelting metal; dross; waste matter
sl ag
                     satisfy (thirst); quench; sate defamation; utterance of false and malicious statements; V. ADJ.
sl ake
sl ander
sl anderous
sl ap
                     hit quickly with the flat part of the hand; N. CF. smack
sl apdash
                     hasty and careless; haphazard; sloppy(carelessly done)
                     killing of animals for food; massacre; V: butcher (animals) for
sl aughter
food; kill in large numbers
slavish of or like a slave; servile; showing no originality; copied very closely; Ex. slavish devotion/copy of the original sleazy shabby and dirty; flimsy; insubstantial; Ex. sleazy back-street
hotel /fabri c
                     large sled drawn by work animals
sl edge
                     smooth and shining (as from good health); V.
sl eek
                     one that achieves unexpected success; something originally of
sl eeper
little value or importance that in time becomes very valuable sleigh large vehicle drawn by a horse over snow or ice sleight dexterity; CF. sleight of hand: legerdemain; quickness of the
hands in doing tricks
                     large quantity or number; Ex. slew of errands left
slew
slick make smooth or glossy; N: smooth surface; Ex. oil slick; ADJ: smooth; glossy; deftly executed; adroit; glib
slight insult to one's dignity; snub; V: treat as if of small importance; insult; snub; ADJ. small in size; of small importance slink move furtively; ADJ. slinky: stealthy; furtive; sneaky (as in
ambush)
sl i pshod
                     slovenly; careless; sloppy; untidy; shabby; Ex. slipshod work
                     slip or slide
slither
                     slow moving tree-dwelling mammal; laziness; ADJ. slothful: lazy;
sloth
i ndol ent
                     (of a snake) shed or cast off (dead outer skin); N: outer layer
sI ough
that is shed
                     untidy; careless in work habits; slipshod; N. sloven: one who is
sl ovenl y
habitually untidy or careless
                     lazy person
sl uggard
                     lazy; slow; inactive; lethargic; CF. slug: nail with no shell
sl uggi sh
                     artificial channel for directing or controlling the flow of water
sl ui ce
(with a gate to regulate the flow)
                     pronounce indistinctly; speak indistinctly; mumble clever in deceiving; secretive; not telling one's intentions intelligent; quick and energetic; fashionable; Ex. smart
slur
sl y
pace/restaurant; V: cause or feel a sharp pain; N: smarting pain
                                               Page 92
```

```
smatteri ng
                   slight knowledge; small scattered number or amount; Ex. smattering
of German
                   spread or cover with a sticky substance; N: mark made by smearing
smear
                   melt (ore) for separating and removing the metal; melt or blend
smel t
ores changing their chemical composition
                   conceited smile; offensively self-satisfied smile (often at
someone else's misfortune); V.
smolder smoulder; burn slowly without flame; be liable to break out at any moment; exist in a suppressed state; Ex. smoldering anger
                   kill from lack of air; suppress; cover thickly; Ex. smothered in
smother
little stickers
                   dirty mark with unclear edges made by rubbing; V.
smudge
                   self-satisfied; complacent
smug
sneak
                   move, give, or take in a quiet, stealthy way; N: one who sneaks;
ADJ. sneaky
                   half-stifled(suppressed) laugh; V. short quick cut with scissors; V: cut with scissors
sni cker
sni p
                   complain or whine tearfully; run at the nose; snuffle; Ex. Don't
sni vel
come back sniveling to me.
                   ignore or behave coldly toward; Ex. I made a suggestion but she
snub
snubbed me; N.
                   sniffle; sniff repeatedly (in order to keep liquid from running
snuffl e
out of the nose)
                   rise or fly high in the air; Ex. The rocket soared into the sky. serious; solemn; not drunken; abstemious or temperate; V: make or
soar
sober
become sober
sobri ety
                   moderation (especially regarding indulgence in alcohol);
seri ousness
                   thoroughly soaked; dull or stupid as if from drink temporary stay; V: stay for a time
sodden
soj ourn
                   comfort in sorrow or trouble; consolation; V: comfort or console
sol ace
in time of sorrow or trouble
                   repair or make whole by using a metal alloy; N: metal alloy
sol der
(usually tin and lead) used in the molten state to join metallic parts
                   nonstandard grammatical construction; construction that is
solecism
flagrantly incorrect grammatically; violation of social etiquette
                   seri ousness; gravi ty
solemni ty
solicit
                   entreat; request earnestly; seek to obtain; Ex. solicit votes; CF.
solicitor: one who solicits; chief law officer solicitor lawyer in the lower court of law
                   anxious; worried; concerned; eager; Ex. solicitous to do
sol i ci tous
something; N. solicitude
                   talking to oneself (esp. in a play); CF. monologue: soliloquy;
soliloguy
long speech by one person (often monopolizing a conversation)
                   state of being alone; seclusion; ADJ. solitary: existing or living
sol i tude
alone (esp. by choice); remote or secluded; single; sole; Ex. solitary life/inn;
Ex. no solitary piece of proof
sol sti ce
                   point or time at which the sun is farthest from the equator
                   able to be dissolved in a liquid; able to be worked out or solved
sol ubl e
                   substance that dissolves another; ADJ: capable of dissolving
sol vent
another substance
                   pertaining to the body; bodily; physical
somatic
                   dark; gloomy; melancholy; depressing; CF. shadow sleepwalker; V. somnambulate; N. somnambulism half asleep; drowsy; N. somnolence
somber
somnambul i st
somnol ent
                   of sound or its speed in air; CF. subsonic, supersonic 14-line poetic verse form with a fixed rhyme pattern
soni c
sonnet
                   resonant; producing a full deep sound; producing sound
sonorous
                   one who foretells the future
soothsayer
sophi st
                   teacher of philosophy; quibbler; employer of fallacious reasoning;
N. sophism: plausible but fallacious argument
sophi sti cated
                   worldly wise and urbane; refined; complex; N. sophistication; V.
sophi sti cate
                   seemingly plausible but fallacious reasoning; sophism
sophi stry
                                            Page 93
```

Barron_GRE_word_list immature; half-baked; like a sophomore
sleep-causing; marked by sleepiness; drowsy
filthy; foul; base; vile; Ex. sordid bed/story
in good condition; showing good judgment or good sense; thorough; sophomori c sopori fi c sordi d sound complete; Ex. sound mind/investment/training having a sharp or acid taste; acid; tart; bad-tempered; V. sovereign ruler in a monarchy; ADJ: (of a country) independent and self-governing; having supreme power; supreme; excellent complete independence and self-government (of a country); soverei gnty supremacy of authority; power to govern sow plant or scatter seed small shiny metallic piece sewn to clothing for ornamentation spangle spare give; use; refrain from harming; save from experiencing; exempt; Ex. spare me 5 minutes; Ex. Take this money and spare my life; Ex. The emperor was spared the onus; ADJ: kept in reserve; free for other use; unoccupied; Ex. spare ti me not thick; thinly scattered; scanty
without attention to comfort; lacking luxury and comfort; sternly sparse Spartan disciplined; Ex. spartan living condition/life fitful; periodic; of or like a spasm; N. spasm: sudden involuntary spasmodi c muscular contraction; sudden burst of energy or emotion squabble; minor dispute; minor quarrel spat spate sudden flood or rush; Ex. spate of accidents relating to space broad-bladed instrument used for spreading or mixing spati al spatul a lay eggs (in large numbers); produce offspring (in large numbers); spawn N: eggs of aquatic animals speci ous seemingly reasonable but incorrect; misleading (often intentionally) speck small piece or mark; Ex. speck of dust in the eye spectral ghostly; N. specter: spectre; ghost; phantom colored band produced when a beam of light passes through a prism; broad and continuous range; Ex. whole spectrum of modern thoughts speechless unable for the moment to speak (because of strong feeling); Ex. speechless with anger someone who wastes money; CF. thrift: accumulated wealth spendthrift sphi nx-l i ke enigmatic; mysterious spi n rotate swiftly; make (thread) by twisting (cotton, wool, etc.); N. splice join together end to end to make one continuous length; fasten together; unite; Ex. splice two strips of tape; N. spoilsport one who spoils the pleasure of others spoil sport lack of premeditation; naturalness; freedom from constraint; ADJ. spontanei ty spontaneous: self-generated; unpremeditated; happening without being planned spoof parody spoonerism accidental transposition of sounds in successive words; Ex. ``Let me sew you to your sheet'' for ``Let me show you to your seat''; CF. William Spooner occurring irregularly; intermittent sporadi c sporti ve playful; frolicsome; merry; CF. sport: play or frolic; CF. sportsmanlike begin to grow; give off shoots or buds; N: new growth on a plant; sprout shoot spruce neat and trim in appearance; smart; Ex. Be spruce for your job interview; V. (esp. of older people) vigorously active; nimble spry spuri ous false; counterfeit; forged; illogical; Ex. spurious arguments reject disdainfully; scorn; Ex. She spurned all offers of help. spurn minor quarrel; bickering; V: engage in a minor quarrel; Ex. squabbl e squabbling children squalor condition of being squalid; filth; degradation; dirty neglected state; ADJ. squalid: dirty; sordid; morally repulsive; Ex. squalid story

short and thick; stocky; Ex. ugly squat tower; V. N. Page 94

waste; spend foolishly crush; quash; suppress

squander

squash

squat

```
easily shocked or sickened by unpleasant things; fastidious; Ex. A
squeami sh
nurse should not be squeamish.
                      produce a splashing sound (when stepping through mud); crush;
squel ch
squash;
                      played in an abrupt manner; marked by abrupt sharp sound; Ex.
staccato
staccato applause
                      (of water) not flowing (often bad-smelling); motionless; stale;
stagnant
not developing; inactive; dull; Ex. stagnant industrial output staid serious and sedate; sober; Ex. staid during the funeral ceremony stalemate deadlock; situation in which further action is blocked physically strong; brawny; steadfast; strong in mind or determination; Ex. stalwart supporter; N: stalwart follower
                      power of endurance; strength; staying power
stami na
stammer speak with involuntarily pauses or repetitions stamp step on heavily (so as to crush or extinguish); put an end to; imprint or impress with a mark, design, or seal; shape with a die; characterize; Ex. machine stamping out car bodies; Ex. newspaper stamping him as a liar; N. stamping; implement used to stam
                      sudden frenzied rush (of panic-stricken animals or people); V:
stampede
participate in or cause stampede; Ex. stampede before the price rises
                      stop or check flow of blood; Ex. stanch the gushing wound
stanch
                      condition of no movement or activity; stop
standstill
                      division of a poem (composed of two or more lines)
stanza
                      move suddenly or involuntarily; Ex. start at the sight of a snake formal; ceremonious; grand in style or size; majestic
start
statel y
                      having no motion; unchanging; lacking development; N. stasis:
static
stable state
                      law enacted by the legislature
statute
statutory
                      created by statute or legislative action; regulated by statute;
Ex. statutory age limit
steadfast
                      steadily loyal; unswerving; steady
                      action of moving secretly or unseen; slyness; sneakiness;
steal th
secretiveness; ADJ. stealthy
                      soak; saturate; Ex. steep the fabric in the dye bath; ADJ:
steep
preci pi tous
                      pertaining to the stars; of a star performer; outstanding; Ex.
stellar
stellar attraction of the entire performance
stem stop or check (the flow of); Ex. stem the bleeding from the slashed artery; N: main axis of a plant; stalk stem_from arise from; originate from stench strong foul odor; reek; stink
                      (of the voice) extremely loud; CF. Stentor: a loud herald in the
stentori an
Hiad
                      one regarded as embodying a set image or type; fixed and unvarying
stereotype
representation; standardized mental picture often reflecting prejudice; Ex.
stereotype of the happy slave; V: make a stereotype of; represent by a stereotype;
Ex. It is wrong to stereotyp
                      incapable of producing young; free from microorganism; V.
sterile
sterilize
sti ckl er
                      perfectionist; person who insists things be exactly right
stifle
                      suppress; extinguish; inhibit; smother or suffocate
                      token of disgrace; brand; V. stigmatize: mark with a stigma;
stiqma
characterize as disgraceful
stilted
                      bombastic; stiffly pompous; Ex. stilted rhetoric; CF. stiff:
formal
stink
                      stench; V: emit a strong foul odor
stint
                      supply; allotted amount of work; assigned portion of work;
limitation; Ex. two-year stint in the army; Ex. without stint
                      pay for services
sti pend
                      paint or draw with dots or short strokes state as a necessary condition (of an agreement); make express
sti ppl e
sti pul ate
conditions; specify; Ex. He stipulated payment in advance stock standard; kept regularly in stock or supply; typical; routine;
common; Ex. stock sizes of paper; Ex. stock excuse/character; N. goods for sale in
                                                 Page 95
```

```
a shop; OP. uni que
stockade
                    wooden enclosure or pen; fixed line of posts used as defensive
barri er
stodgy
                    dull; stuffy; boringly conservative; Ex. stodgy book
                    stoical; impassive; unmoved by joy or grief; N. CF. stoicism
stoi c
                     stir up a fire or furnace; feed plentifully
stoke
                     dull; impassive; showing little emotion when strong feelings are
stolid
expected
                     bend forward and down; lower or debase oneself; fall to a lower
stoop
standard of behavior by doing something; condescend; Ex. stoop to lying stout rather fat; strong in body; sturdy; resolute; determined; strong in determination; Ex. stout stick/supporter
                     stray or fall behind (a main group); spread out in a scattered
straggle
group; Ex. straggling marathon racer; Ex. straggling branch
                    kill by choking or suffocating; suppress
deceptive scheme; clever trick
strangle
stratāgem
                    divided into classes; arranged into strata; V. stratify
layer of earth's surface; layer of society; PL. strata
spread randomly; sprinkle; scatter; Ex. flower girl strewing rose
strati fi ed
stratum
strew
petals
                    marked with parallel bands; striped; grooved; Ex. striated rocks;
stri ated
V. striate; N. stria: thin groove or line
                     severe and adverse criticism; critical comments; limit or
stri cture
restriction
stri dent
                     loud and harsh; insistent; N. stridency
                     (of rules) binding; rigid; marked by scarcity of money; Ex.
stri ngent
stringent economic conditions
                     supporting bar; CF. airplane wing building support
strut
                     carefully contrived; calculated; unspontaneous; deliberate;
studi ed
thoughtful; Ex. studied remark
                     given to diligent study
studi ous
stultify make stupid in mind; cause to appear or become stupid or inconsistent; suppress; frustrate or hinder; Ex. stultifying effect of uninteresting work; Ex. stultify free expression
                    trip and almost fall; proceed unsteadily; act falteringly; N. base of a tree trunk left after the rest has been cut down; V:
stumble
stump
walk in a heavy manner; baffle; puzzle
                    make unconscious or numb as by a blow; amaze; astound
stun
                    stun; make numb (as with a drug); amaze state of being stupefied; state of apathy; daze; lack of awareness
stupefy
stupor
                     strong and firm (in the body)
sturdy
                     unpleasantly dark; gloomy; hellish; deathly; CF. Styx: the chief
stygian
river in the subterranean land of the dead
stymie
                     thwart; present an obstacle; stump
                     urbanity; polish; ADJ. suave: smooth and courteous
suavi ty
subal tern
                     subordi nate
                     less intense; quieter; Ex. subdued lighting; Ex. subdue: conquer;
subdue
make less intense; quiet; Ex. subdue one's anger
                    influenced by personal feelings; occurring or taking place within
subjective
the mind; unreal; Ex. subjective sensation of the ghostly presence
                     conquer; bring under control
subj ugate
                     refine; purify; replace (natural urges) with socially acceptable
sublimate
activities; change between a solid state and a gaseous state sublime causing deep feelings of wonder, joy, respect, etc.; exalted;
noble and uplifting; utter
subliminal
                    below the threshold of conscious perception; Ex. subliminal
adverti sement
                    place under water; dip; go under water; cover completely (as with
submerge
water); Ex. submerged in work
                    willing to obey orders; yielding; timid occupying a lower rank; inferior; submissive; N. V: put in a lower
submi ssi ve
subordi nate
rank or class
                     persuade to act unlawfully (especially to commit perjury); N.
suborn
subornati on
```

```
writ(written command issued by a court) summoning a witness to
subpoena
                   V: summon with a subpoena
appear in court;
                   following in time or order; later
subsequent
                   behaving like a slave; servile; obsequious; subordinate; N.
subservi ent
subservi ence
                   sink to a lower level; settle down; sink to the bottom (as a
subsi de
sediment); descend; grow quiet; become less; moderate; abate
                   serving to assist; subordinate; secondary;
                                                                  of a subsidy; N.
subsi di ary
                   direct financial aid by government, etc.; V. subsidize: assist
subsi dy
with a subsidy
                   existence; means of subsisting; means of support; livelihood; V.
subsi stence
subsist: exist; maintain life (at a meager level)
substanti al
                   of substance; material; solid; essential or fundamental; ample;
considerable; well-to-do; wealthy substantiate support (a claim) with evidence; establish with evidence; verify
                   substantial; essential; pertaining to the substance; substantial;
substanti ve
considerable; Ex. substantive issues
                   include (as a member of a group); encompass
subsume
                   stratagem(deceptive scheme); pretense; evasion; Ex. resort to a
subterfuge
harmless subterfuge
                   perceptiveness; ingenuity; delicacy; ADJ. subtle: delicate; so
subtlety
slight as to be difficult to detect; able to make fine distinctions; clever; Ex.
subtle mind/differences in meaning
                   tending to overthrow or ruin; V. subvert: overthrow completely (an
subversi ve
established system); destroy completely; CF. undermine?
                   assist (someone in difficulty); aid; comfort; N.
succor
                   juicy; full of juice or sap; full of richness; N: succulent plant
succul ent
such as a cactus
                   yield (to something overwhelming); give in; die; Ex. succumb to
succumb
the illness
                   give or take milk at the breast or udder
suckl e
                   die or kill from lack of air; suppress advocate of the extension of voting rights (for women); CF.
suffocate
suffragi st
suffrage
                   spread through or over (with a color or liquid); charge; Ex. A
suffuse
blush suffused her cheeks.
                   man who is courting a woman
sui tor
sul I en
                   silently showing ill humor or resentment; dark; gloomy
                   defile; soil; tarnish; Ex. sully one's hands in menial labor (of weather) hot; sweltering; sensual; voluptuous
sul I y
sul try
summaťion
                   act of finding the total; summing-up; summary (esp. one given by
the judge at the end of a trial)
sumptuous
                   grand suggesting great expense; lavish; rich; Ex. sumptuous feast separate; part; CF. asunder
sunder
sundry
                   miscellaneous; various; several; N. sundries: small miscellaneous
i tems
                   retired or disqualified because of age; outmoded; obsolete
superannuated
                   haughty; arrogant; condescending; patronizing; CF. eyebrow, cilium
supercilious
                   superfluous; more than needed or demanded
supererogatory
superfi ci al
                   of the surface; not deep; shallow; not thorough; trivial; Ex.
superficial analysis/knowledge
                   excessive; overabundant; unnecessary; N. superfluity
superfl uous
superimpose place over something else supernumerary person or thing excess of what is necessary; extra; ADJ: additional to the usual or necessary number
                   replace; cause to be set aside; make obsolete; N. supersession
supersede
supine I ying on back; passive; inactive; Ex. The defeated pugilist lay supine; Ex. supine acceptance of the decision
supi ne
                   take the place of unfairly; usurp; replace
suppl ant
                   flexible; limber; pliant
suppl e
                   entreating; beseeching; None who supplicates; ADJ.
suppl i ant
suppl i cant
                   petition humbly; pray to grant a favor
supplicate
                   assumption; hypothesis; surmise; V. suppose
supposi ti on
                                           Page 97
```

```
supposi ti ti ous
                    assumed; counterfeit; hypothetical
suppress put an end to forcibly; subdue; stifle; overwhelm; inhibit the expression of; check; prevent from being published or made public; Ex. suppress a smile; Ex. suppress the magazine/truth
                    satiate; feed or supply to excess; stuff; indulge to excess in
anything; N: surfeiting; excessive amount; Ex. surfeit of food
                    powerful movement of or like a wave; V.
surge
surl y
                    bad-tempered; rude; cross
surmi se
                    guess; N.
surmount
                    overcome
                    exceed
surpass
surrepti ti ous
                    done secretly; secret; furtive; sneaky; hidden
                    substitute; person or thing used in place of another; Ex.
surrogate
surrogate mother; ADJ.
surveillance
                    close observation of a person (esp. one under suspicion);
watching; guarding
susceptible impressionable; easily influenced; sensitive; having little resistance as to a disease; likely to suffer; receptive to; capable of accepting; Ex. susceptible to persuasion/colds; Ex. The agreement is not susceptible of
alteration; N. susceptibility
                    cause to stop for a period; interrupt; hold in abeyance; defer;
hang from above; exclude for a period from a position; Ex. suspended state; Ex.
suspend judgment; Ex. suspended from the team; N. suspension
suspense
                    state of being undecided; anxiety or apprehension resulting from
uncertai nty
                    suffer (harm or loss); experience; support; prop; maintain; keep
sustain
in existence; nourish (to maintain life); Ex. sustain the family/the trapped miners
                    sustaining; means of livelihood, support, food, nourishment;
sustenance
something that maintains life; food
                    stitches sewn to hold the cut edges of a wound or incision;
suture
material used in sewing; V: sew together a wound swagger swamp wetland; marsh; V: flood; overwhelm; drench in with liquid swarm large group of insects moving in a mass; crowd of people or
animals; V: move in a crowd or mass
                    (of a skin or complexion) dark; dusky; Ex. swarthy Italian?
swarthy
                    swath; wrap around; bandage; Ex. one's head swathed in bandages
swathe
sway
                    swing from side to side; influence (someone) to change one's
opi ni on; N.
                    vow; promise; use profane oaths; use offensive words word considered offensive; Ex. ``bloody''
swear
swear-word
                    long wave of water that moves continuously without breaking; V.
swell
swel ter
                    (of a person) suffer from oppressive heat; be oppressed by heat
                    deviate; turn aside sharply from a straight course; Ex. swerve
swerve
from the principle; Ex. The car swerved to the right.
swill
                    drink greedily
swindler
                    cheater
                    hit with a sweeping motion; N.
swi pe
                    lover of luxury; person devoted to pleasure and luxury; CF.
sybari te
Sýbaris: an ancient Greek city in Italy
                    servile flatterer; bootlicker; yes man; ADJ. sycophantic
logical formula consisting of a major premise, a minor premise and
sycophant
syllogism
a conclusion; deceptive or specious argument
syl van
                    pertaining to the woods or the country
symbi osi s
                    interdependent relationship (between groups, species) often
mutually beneficial; ADJ. symbiotic; CF. together + life
symmetry
                    arrangement of parts so that balance is obtained; congruity; ADJ.
symmetrical
                    similarly timed; simultaneous with; occurring at the same time; V.
synchronous
synchroni ze
synoptic
                    providing a general overview; summary; N. synopsis
                    combining parts or separate things into a whole; the whole so
synthesi s
formed; PL. syntheses; V. synthesize
                    not natural; artificial; resulting from synthesis; Ex. synthetic
synthetic
                                             Page 98
```

```
fiber; N.
tablet small round piece of medicine; flat piece of stone or metal bearing an inscription; Ex. stone tablet on the wall
                   understood (without actually being expressed); not put into words;
Ex. tacit agreement
taci turn
                   habitually silent; talking little
                   skill or sensitivity in dealing with people without causing
tact
offence
                   careful no to cause offence; OP. tactless
tactful
                   pertaining to the organs or sense of touch
tactile
taint contaminate; cause to lose purity; modify with a trace of something bad; Ex. tainted reputation; N: stain; touch of decay or bad influence;
CF. touch
takeoff
                   burlesque; act of leaving the ground
talisman
                   charm; object believed to give supernatural powers to or protect
its bearer
tal on
                   claw of bird
                   convert (hide) into leather; make brown by exposure to the sun
tan
tangenti al
                   only slightly connected; not central; peripheral; digressing;
showing divergence; CF. tangent
                   able to be touched; real; concrete; palpable; possible to realize
or understand; Ex. tangible proof
                   person who turns animal hides into leather
tanner
tantalize tease; excite by exposing something desirable while keeping it out of reach; torture with disappointment; CF. Tantalus: Greek mythological figure tantamount equivalent in effect or value; Ex. This invasion is tantamount to
a declaration of war; CF. amount
                   fit of bad temper; fit of petulance; caprice; Ex. The child went
tantrum
into tantrums.
taper
                   very thin candle; gradual decrease in the width of a long object;
V. make or become gradually narrower toward one end
                   venomous spider
tarantul a
tardy
                   slow; sluggish; not on time; late; Ex. tardy arrival
                   make or become dull or discolored; N.
tarni sh
                   linger; delay in starting or going; dawdle
tarry
tart
                   sharp to the taste; acid-tasting; caustic; sarcastic; Ex. tart
apple/reply
tatter
                   torn piece of cloth; ADJ. tattered: (of clothes) old and torn; (of
a person) dressed in old torn clothes
                   deride or provoke; challenge in derision; N. tight; strained; tense; ready; OP. slack needlessly repetitious; Ex. `It was visible to the eye''; N.
taunt
taut
tautol ogi cal
tautology: needless repetition of the same sense; statement that is always true
                   cheap and gaudy; Ex. tawdry jewelry
tawdry
tawny
                   brownish yellow
taxonomi st
                   specialist in classifying (animals, etc.); CF. taxonomy: science
of classification
                   boredom; weariness; ADJ. tedious
tedi um
                   practice of abstaining totally from alcoholic drinks; N.
teetotalism
teetotaler;; ADJ. teetotal; CF. T + total
                   boldness; nerve; rashness; Ex. temerity to ask for a pay increase
temerity
after only three day's work
                   moderate; make less severe; tone down or restrain; toughen (steel)
temper
as by alternate heating and cooling
                   characteristic frame of mind; disposition; emotional excess; ADJ.
temperament
temperamental: of temperament; having frequent changes of temper; Ex. temperamental
dislike of sports; Ex. temperamental actress
                   moderate; restrained; self-controlled; moderate in respect to
temperature; CF. temperance: moderation and self-restraint; abstinence of alcoholic
drinks; Ex. temperance society
                   stormy; violent; impassioned; N. tempest: violent storm
tempestuous
                   speed of music
tempo
                   of time; not lasting forever; limited by time; temporary; secular;
temporal
worldly
```

Barron_GRE_word_list temporize gain time as by postponing an action; avoid committing oneself tenaci ous holding fast (as to a belief); persistent tenaci ty firmness; persistence possession of land or building by rent; period of a tenant's tenancy occupancy one that pays rent to use property owned by another tenant have a tendency; take care of; minister; serve at; apply one's tend attention; attend promoting a particular point of view; biased; having an aim; tendenti ous designed to further a cause; Ex. tendentious rather than truth-seeking; CF. tend: move in a certain direction offer formally; extend; Ex. tender one's resignation/the exact tender fare; N: formal offer; money; Ex. Legal tender; ADJ: young and vulnerable; sensitive to the touch; sore; soft; delicate; Ex. child of tender years; Ex. tender tenet doctrine; dogma capable of being stretched; of tension; Ex. tensile rubber stretching; condition of being stretched; mental strain; strained tensile tensi on relationship between groups or people not fully worked out or developed; provisional; experimental; tentati ve uncertain; hesitant; not definite or positive; Ex. tentative agreement/reply thin; slim; rare tenuous holding of an office or real estate; time during which such an tenure office is held lukewarm; slightly warm; half-hearted; not eager; Ex. tepid reaction to the new film; Ex. tepid supporter part that forms the end; railroad or bus station; ADJ. forming an termi nal end; ending in death; fatal; Ex. terminal cancer end; V. terminate termi nati on termi nol ogy terms used in a science or art; study of nomenclature last stop of railroad; end termi nus on or relating to the earth concise; abrupt; pithy terrestri al terse terti ary third in order or rank mosaic; inlaid; Ex. tessellated pattern maker of a will; CF. testatrix tessel l'ated testator testy irritable; impatient and bad-tempered; short-tempered; N. testi ness tether tie (an animal) with a rope or tether; N: rope or chain to which an animal is tied; limit of one's endurance; Ex. the end of one's tether of a theme; relating to a unifying motif or idea thematic government run by religious leaders theocracy theoreti cal based on theory; not practical or applied; hypothetical curative; N. therapy therapeuti c thermal pertaining to heat; producing heat; warm; Ex. thermal bath; N: rising current of warm air opinion put forward and supported by reasoned arguments thesi s pertaining to drama; N: actor or actress thespi an slave; bondage; slavery; Ex. Her beauty held him in thrall; CF. thrall enthral I beat with a whip or flail; defeat utterly; talk about thoroughly thrash in order to find the answer; move wildly or violently; Ex. The fishes thrashed about in the net. threadbare worn through till the threads show; shabby and poor; hackneyed; Ex. threadbare excuses sign or warning (of coming danger); Ex. threat of rain; V: express threat a threat; give warning of (something bad); Ex. The cloud threatens rain. beat (cereal plants) with a machine or flail to separate the grains from the straw careful about money; economical; N. thrift thri fty prosper; flourish thri ve throb (of a heart or machine) beat rapidly or violently; N. Ex. hearthrob: heartbeat; sweetheart violent anguish throes

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
                     crowd (of people or things); V.
throng
throttle strangle; regulate the speed of with a throttle; N: valve that regulates the flow; CF. throat?
                     block or hinder; baffle; frustrate
thwart
                     touch (the body) lightly so as to cause laughter; please
tickle
tightwad
                     miser; excessively frugal person
                     handle used to move boat's rudder (to steer)
tiller
                     quality of a musical tone produced by a musical instrument (which
timbre
distinguishes it from others of the same pitch)
                     lack of self-confidence or courage fearful; timid; demonstrating fear
timidity
ti morous
                     give a slight degree of a color or quality to; N: slight degree of
tinge
a color or quality; Ex. tinged with grey/jealousy
                     slight degree of color; V: give a tint to drink (alcoholic beverages) frequently; N: alcoholic drink
tint
tipple
                     long angry denunciatory speech; diatribe; harangue; extended
tirade
scolding; denunciation
                     gigantic; N. titan
ti tani c
ti the
                     tax of one-tenth (contributed to a church); V: pay a tithe
                     tickle; excite pleasantly; Ex. not to titillate the audience but
titillate
to enlighten it
title name (of a book, film, etc.); mark of rank; formal appellation as of rank or office (such as Lord or General); right or claim to possession; championship; Ex. title as head of the family; Ex. title to the estate
titter nervous giggle; nervous laugh; V.
titular of a title; in name only; nominal; having the title of an office without the obligations; Ex. titular head of the company
                     servile flatterer; yes man; sycophant; V: be a toady to; fawn
toady
toga
                     Roman outer robe
token
                     outward sign; Ex. a token of our gratitude
                     sound (a large bell) slowly at regular intervals; N: sound of a
toll
bell; fixed tax or charge
tome
                     large volume; book
                     shaving of the head especially by person entering religious
tonsure
orders: V.
                     physical features of a region (such as the shape and height); CF.
topography
topo-: place
toppl e
                     become unsteady and fall down
torpedo
                     underwater explosive apparatus; V.
                     lethargy; sluggishness; dormancy; ADJ. torpid: lethargic; lazy;
torpor
inactive; (of an animal) dormant; hibernating torque twisting force; force producing rotation
                     rushing stream; flood; Ex. The rain fell in torrents.
torrent
                     (of weather) hot or scorching; passionate; Ex. torrid love affairs trunk of statue with head and limbs missing; human trunk
torri d
torso
                     winding; full of curves; Ex. tortuous mountain road
throw lightly; move or lift (the head) with a sudden motion; flip
tortuous
(a coin) to decide something
totem _____ animal, plant, or natural object serving as a symbol of a clan or family; representation of this; Ex. totem pole
```

totter shake or move unsteadily; sway as if about to fall causing a feeling of pity or sympathy; pathetic; V. touch: cause to feel pity or sympathy; ADJ. touched touchstone stone used to test the fineness of gold alloys; criterion;

standard

touchy oversensitive; easily offended; irasible; delicate; needing

delicate handling; Ex. touchy situation

tout promote or publicize (one's goods or service); praise excessively (as a form of advertisement); CF. advertise

toxic poisonous; N. toxicity

tract propaganda pamphlet (esp. by a religious or political group);

expanse of land; region of indefinite size; system of related organs; Ex. digestive

tract

tractable docile; easily managed; (of something) easily changed or molded; Page 101

```
N. tractability
traduce
                   expose to slander
                   path taken by a projectile; Ex. trajectory of a bullet
traj ectory
tramp walk with a heavy step; travel on foot; N: vagrant; one who travels aimlessly about; long walk; sound of heavy walking
                   step heavily with the feet; crush under the feet
trample
                   hypnotic state; ecstatic state; detachment from one's physical
trance
surrounding (as in contemplation or daydreaming); CF. transition
tranquillity
                   cal mness; peace
transcendent exceeding ordinary limits; superior; surpassing; V. transcend: go beyond; exceed; surpass; N. transcendancy
                   going beyond common thought or ideas; impossible to understand by
transcendental
practical experiences or practices; known only by studying thoughts or intuition;
OP. empirical; CF. transcendentalism
                   copy; write a copy of; N. transcription
transcri be
                   violation of a law; sin; V. transgress: go beyond (a limit);
transgressi on
violate; do wrong
                   staying for a short time; momentary; temporary; N: one that is
transi ent
transi ent
transi ti on
                   going from one state of action to another
transi tory
                   transient; impermanent; fleeting; N. transitoriness
transl ucent
                   partly transparent
                   transform; change; convert to something different
transmute
                   permitting light to pass through freely; easily detected; obvious;
transparent
clear; Ex. transparent lie
                    (of a fact) become known; be revealed; happen; give off (watery
transpi re
waste matter) through pores
transport
                   strong emotion; rapture; Ex. in a transport/transports of; V: move
to strong emotion; enrapture
transpose
                   reverse the order or position of
                   outward decorations; ornaments (as an outward sign of rank)
trappi ngs
                    (of an experience) deeply shocking; pertaining to an injury caused
traumatic
by violence; N. trauma: serious wound; emotional shock that causes lasting
psychological damage
                   strenuous work; toil; painful labor; labor of childbirth
travai l
traverse
                   go through or across
travesty
                   copy or example of something that completely misrepresents the
true nature of the real thing; comical parody or imitation; treatment aimed at making something appear ridiculous; Ex. travesty of justice; OP. paragon tread walk; trample; N: grooved face of a tire; horizontal part of a
step
treasure
                   keep as precious; cherish
treati se
                   article treating a subject systematically and thoroughly
                   travel; journey; V: make a long difficult journey trembling; slight quiver (as of the earth or from nervous
trek
tremor
agi tati on)
                   trembling; wavering
tremulous
                   cutting; incisive; keen
trenchant
                   fear; nervous apprehension
trepi dati on
tri bul ati on
                   suffering; ordeal; distress; trial
                   court of justice official of ancient Rome elected by the plebians to protect their
tri bunal
tri bune
rights; protector of the people
tri bute
                    tax levied by a ruler; payment made by one nation to another in
acknowledgment of submission; mark of respect (such as praise or gift); Ex. pay
tribute to
trickle
                   flow in drops or in a thin stream; N.
tri ckster
                   person who cheats people
                    three-pronged spear
tri dent
                   something of little importance or value; small amount; Ex. a
trifle
trifle; V: treat without seriousness; flirt
trifling trivial; unimportant
trigger set off; start
trilogy
                   group of three related works (connected by a shared subject but
                                           Page 102
```

each complete in itself) trim make neat or tidy by clipping; reduce by removing what is unnecessary; ornament; decorate (round the edges); Ex. trim the cost; Ex. jacket trimmed with fur; N. ADJ: tidy; in good order knickknack; bauble; cheap jewelry tri nket tri te hackneyed; commonpl ace trivia trifles; unimportant matters pledge of good faith especially in betrothal; betrothal; Ex. by my troth troth long narrow container for feeding farm animals; lowest point (of a trough wave, business cycle, etc.); long narrow depression as between waves truculence aggressiveness; ferocity; ADJ. truculent: aggressive; pugnacious; fi erce trui sm self-evident truth truncate cut the top off; shorten trunk main wooden stem of a tree; human body excluding the head and limbs; torso; prehensile nose of an elephant meeting arranged by lovers; arrangement between lovers to meet tryst (of a part of the body) swollen; distended; bombastic; pompous tumi d commotion of a great crowd; riot; noise; uproar; ADJ. tumultuous: tumul t noisy and disorderly rolling treeless plain in Siberia and arctic North America tundra (of a liquid) having the sediment disturbed; muddy; thick state of violent agitation; ADJ. turbulent: violently agitated or turbi d turbul ence di sturbed tureen deep dish for serving soup turgi d swollen; distended (as from liquid) turmoi l extreme confusion; great commotion and confusion; Ex. throw the country into turmoil trai tor turncoat depravity; baseness; Ex. moral turpitude guardianship; training; function of a tutor; instruction protective; pertaining to a guardianship; Ex. tutelary deities wealthy and powerful businessperson; wealthy leader; magnate; Ex. turpi tude tutel age tutel ary tycoon business tycoon typhoon tropical hurricane or cyclone oppression; cruel government; ADJ. tyrannical: of a tyrant or tyranny tyranny; despotic; V. tyrannize: treat tyrannically; oppress beginner; novi ce tyro being everywhere; omnipresent; N. ubiquity sore place appearing on the skin inside or outside the body; Ex. ubi qui tous ul cer stomach ulcer; ADJ. ulcerous; V. ulcerate intentionally hidden; beyond what is evident; situated beyond; unstated and often questionable; Ex. ulterior motive final; not susceptible to further analysis; fundamental; Ex. The ul ti mate sun is the ultimate source of energy. last demand; last warning; last statement of conditions that must ul ti matum be met; Ex. They have ignored our ultimatum. umbrage resentment; anger; sense of injury or insult; Ex. take umbrage at his rudeness unexplicable; impossible to account for; unreasonable or unaccountable mysteri ous complete agreement; ADJ. unani mous not open to attack; impregnable; not subject to question unani mi ty unassai lable unsatisfied; not soothed unassuaged unassumi ng modest; Ex. the champion's unassuming manner unbri dl ed violent; uncontrolled; Ex. unbridled rage/greed strange; mysterious; Ex. uncanny knack uncanny not done politely without due formalities unceremoni ous unscrupulous; not guided by conscience; excessive; beyond reason; unconsci onabl e Ex. unconscionable demand uncouth boorish; clumsy in speech or behavior; outlandish the act of anointing with oil; Ex. extreme unction uncti on unctuous oily; bland; insincerely suave Page 103

Barron_GRE_word_list underhand(underhanded) done slyly and secretly (being dishonest) underl yi ng lying below; fundamental weaken gradually; sap; dig a mine beneath undermi ne underline; emphasize underscore state with less truth than seems warranted by the facts; Ex. He understate understated the seriousness of the crime; N. understatement; OP. overstate funeral director; one whose business is to arrange burials undertaker moving with a wavelike motion; V. undulate; CF. und: wave undul ati ng unearth dig up; discover (facts) by careful searching; Ex. He unearthed some secrets about her; OP. conceal not earthly; supernatural; weird; ghostly plain; clear; obvious unearthly unequi vocal infallibly; ADJ. unerring: making no mistakes unerri ngl y unexcepti onabl e entirely acceptable; not offering any basis for criticism steadfast; firm; not changing unfal teri ng genui ne; real unfei gned liberate; free from chains; V. unfetter immature; not having the feathers necessary to fly; CF. fledgling unfetter unfl edged unfrock defrock; strip a priest or minister of church authority (of someone) awkward in movement; clumsy; (of something) unwieldy; ungai nl y Ex. ungainly dancer/instrument unguent oi ntment sameness; monotony; ADJ. uniform: the same all over uni formi ty uni lateral one-sided; involving or affecting only one side; Ex. unilateral decl arati on that cannot be impeached; beyond doubt or question; blameless and uni mpeachable exemplary uni nhi bi ted unrepressed; free in behavior and feelings uni nti mati ng unfri ghteni ng without an equal; single in kind uni que unity of pitch (in musical performance); complete accord; Ex. The uni son choir sang in unison. universal characterizing or affecting all; general; present everywhere; of the universe; cosmic; Ex. universal agreement; Ex. a subject of universal interest disheveled; uncared for in appearance; not combed; CF. comb unkempt unmi ti gated (of something bad) not moderated; unrelieved or immoderate; without qualification; absolute; Ex. unmitigated disaster unobtrusi ve inconspicuous; not blatant having no previous example; novel; unparalleled unattractive unprecedented unprepossessi ng unravel di sentangle; sol ve making no attempt to change one's bad practices unregenerate unrequi ted not requited; not reciprocated; Ex. unrequited love disobedient; lawless; difficult to control unrul y unsavory distasteful; disagreeable; morally offensive; Ex. unsavory acti vi ty/reputati on unscathed unharmed; Ex. escape the accident unscathed unbecoming; not proper in behavior; indecent; Ex. leave with unseemly unseemly haste unsi ghtly ugly; unpleasant to look at unsul I i ed untarnished; CF. sully untenabl e (of a position, esp. in an argument) indefensible; not able to be mai ntai ned untoward unexpected and adverse; unfortunate or unlucky; Ex. untoward encounter

unjustified; having no justification; groundless; baseless; unwarranted undeserved awkward (to carry or move); cumbersome; unmanageable unwi el dy not knowing; unaware; unintentional; Ex. She was their unwitting unwi tti ng accomplice; Ex. unwitting insult; CF. wit: know unwonted unaccustomed; unusual; Ex. He arrived with unwonted punctuality. upbrai d reprimand; severely scold (sitting or standing) straight up; honest; moral upri ght

uproar noisy confusion

Barron_GRE_word_list uproari ous marked by commotion or uproar; very noisy (esp. with laughter); hilarious; causing loud laughter; extremely funny upshot outcome; final result urbane suave; refined in manner; elegant mischievous child (usually a boy); CF. urchin: hedgehog; CF. urchi n porcupine: pig with spikes ?; CF. sea urchin drive or force forward (by causing impulses); drive to take action; impel; entreat earnestly; Ex. urge horses; N: impulse that prompts action compelling immediate action; pressing; persistent; importunate; urgent Ex. urgent in his demands bearlike; pertaining to a bear ursi ne act or manner of using; accepted practice; way in which words are usage actually used seize another's power or rank (without legal authority); supplant; appropriate; N. usurpation; CF. take for one's own use lending money at illegal high rates of interest usury ideal place, state, or society; ADJ. utopian excessively submissive or devoted to one's wife; CF. uxor: wife utopi a uxori ous vacillate waver (in opinion); fluctuate; sway to and fro; N. vacillation empty; lacking in ideas; inane; stupid; Ex. vacuous expression; N. vacuous vacui ty wanderer (without a permanent home); tramp vagabond capricious happening; caprice; whim; CF. wander vagary vagrant homel ess wanderer full of self-admiration; conceited; without result; unsuccessful; vai n N. vanity vai ngl ori ous boastful; excessively conceited; N. vainglory: great vanity val edi cti on saying farewell; expression of leave-taking val edi ctory pertaining to farewell; N: farewell address (esp. at graduation exerci ses) valid logically convincing; sound; legally acceptable; effective; Ex. valid reasoning/passport val i date make valid; confirm; ratify bravery; ADJ. valiant: possessing valor; brave val or ghostly being that sucks the blood of the living vampi re vanguard forerunners; foremost position of an army; advance forces; foremost position in a trend or movement; CF. rearguard position giving an advantage (such as a strategic point); CF. vantage

vantagepoi nt

lacking liveliness; dull and unimaginative; insipid and vapi d

flavorless; Ex. vapid lecture

vapori ze

turn into vapor (steam, gas, fog, etc.) change the appearance of (by marking with different colors) vari egate

(esp. of a flower or leaf) many-colored vari egated

paint used to coat a surface with a glossy film; glossy coating varni sh

produced by using this substance; Ex. nail varnish; V.

in feudalism, one who held land of a superior lord; subordinate or vassal

dependent

vaunted boasted; bragged; highly publicized; V. vaunt: boast; brag

change in direction; swerve veer

live in a monotonous way (without interests or activity); CF. vegetate

vegetation: plants of an area; CF. vegetarian; CF. vegan

forceful; intensely emotional; with marked vigor; strong; N. vehement

vehemence

vel oci ty speed

capable of being bribed; corrupt; CF. vernal venal

vendetta blood feud (esp. between two families); CF. Nina Williams

vendor

veneer thin surface layer (of good quality wood, glued to a base of inferior material); cover; surface show; fa\c{c}ade; V. venerable deserving high respect; commanding respect; CF. command: deserve

and get

venerate revere; treat with great respect

(of a fault or sin) forgivable; trivial veni al

Page 105

Barron_GRE_word_list venison meat of a deer; CF. cow: beef; CF. pig: pork, ham, bacon; CF. calf: veal; CF. sheep: mutton; CF. lamb: lamb poison (of an animal); hatred; Ex. remarks full of venom; ADJ. venom venomous vent release or discharge through a vent; express (esp. unfairly); utter; Ex. He vented his wrath on his family. admit fresh air into to replace stale air ventilate ventral abdomi nal ventriloquist someone who can make his or her voice seem to come from another person or thing (without moving lips or jaws); N. ventriloquism, ventriloquy venture risk; expose to risk; dare; undertake a risk; N. (of a person) bold; adventurous; daring; (of an action) risky location; place (of a crime, trial, gathering, etc.); CF. come venturesome venue (of a person) truthful truthful ness; adherence to the truth veraci ous veraci ty put into words; ADJ. verbal: of words; spoken rather than written; verbal i ze oral; of a verb word for word; in the same words; repeating the actual words verbatim exactly pompous array of words; too many unnecessary words; wordiness verbi age verbose wordy; N. verbosity green; covered with green plants or grass; lush in vegetation; Ex. verdant verdant meadows verdi gri s green coating or patina on copper which has been exposed to the weather border; edge, rim, or margin; Ex. on the verge of: very near to; verge V: border on verisimilar having the appearance of truth or reality; probable or likely to be true; plausible verisimilitude appearance of truth; quality of appearing to be true or real; likelihood; Ex. verisimilitude of her performance as Lady Macbeth veritable being truly so; real or genuine; actual; not false or imaginary verity quality of being true; lasting truth or principle; Ex. the verity of his testimony; Ex. one of the eternal verities living language (as compared to the official language); language vernacul ar spoken in a country or region; natural style; Ex. lapse into the vernacular pertaining to spring vernal having many talents; capable of working in many fields; having versatile many uses or functions; N. versatility vertebrate having a backbone or spinal column; N: group of animals having a segmented spinal column summit; highest point; PL. vertices vertex severe di zzi ness; gi ddi ness verti go enthusiasm (as in artistic performance or composition); verve liveliness; vigor vesti ge trace; remains; Ex. vestiges of some ancient religion vested power to reject a bill; exercise of this right; V: prevent veto or forbid by exercising the power of veto annoy; distress vex capable of maintaining life; feasible; practical or workable; Ex. vi abl e viable scheme vi and food; CF. live full of vigor or energy; vibrating parish priest; representative experienced as if one were taking part in the experience of vi brant vi car vi cari ous another; done by a deputy for other people; acting as a substitute; Ex. vicarious thrill at the movies; Ex. the vicarious sufferings of Christ change (esp. from good to bad); change of fortune; CF. the last vi ci ssi tude emperor of China

Page 106

keeping watch (during normal sleeping hours); Ex. all-night vigil watchful; on the alert; watchfully awake; alert to spot danger; N.

food; provisions; V. victual: provide with food

contend; compete

vi ctual s

vi gi l ant vi gi l ance

vi e vi gi l

```
Barron_GRE_word_list
vi qi I ante
                   one who without authority assumes law enforcement powers
vignette small drawing placed at the beginning or end of a chapter; picture; short literary sketch; short written description of a character or scene
                   active strength; energy; enthusiasm; ADJ. vigorous despicable; unpleasant; disgusting; Ex. vile slander slander; speak evil of; N. vilification
vi gor
vi ľ e
vilify
                   clear from blame; free from blame or accusation (with supporting
vi ndi cate
proof); exonerate; substantiate; justify or support; avenge; Ex. vindicate one's
        Ex. vindicate one's claim; CF. vindicator ive disposed to revenge; vengeful; out for revenge; spiteful; intended
client;
vi ndi cti ve
to cause harm; malicious; Ex. vindictive streak
                   wine merchant; winemaker; seller of wine
vintner
                   break (a law); defile; desecrate; assault sexually; Ex. violate
vi ol ate
graves
vi per
                   poi sonous snake
                   manly; having masculine spirit or strength; full of strength
virile
virtual
                   in essence; existing in essence though not in actual form; for
practical purposes; Ex. virtual ruler/space
                   goodness; moral excellence; good quality; advantage; Ex. by virtue
vi rtue
of; Ex. make a virtue of necessity
vi rtuoso
                   highly skilled artist (esp. in music); Ex. piano virtuoso
                    (of a disease or poison) extremely harmful or poisonous; (of a
vi rul ent
feeling) hostile; bitter; N. virulence; CF. virus; CF. venom
vi rus
                   di sease communi cator
                   face; appearance felt in one's inner organs; N. viscera: internal body organs; CF.
vi sage
vi sceral
evi scerate
                   adhesi ve; gluey
vi sci d
                    (of a liquid) thick and sticky; gluey; viscid; CF. consistency
vi scous
                   vice; tool for holding work in place; clamping device
vi se
                   eyesight; foresight; mental image produced by the imagination;
vi si on
experience of seeing the supernatural
                   produced by imagination; fanciful; mystical; showing foresight; N:
vi si onary
one having foresight; one given to speculative impractical ideas
                    full of life; animated; vibrant and lively; critical; of great
importance; necessary to stay alive; of life; living; breathing; N. vitality; V.
vitalize
vitiate
                    spoil the effect of; make inoperative; corrupt morally
vitreous of glass; pertaining to or resembling glass; V. vitrify: change into glass; CF. petrify
vitriŏlic
                    causing sharp pain to the mind; caustic; corrosive; sarcastic; of
vitriol; N. vitriol:
                        sulphuric acid (which burns flesh deeply); bitterly abusive
expression; caustic expression; CF. glass vituperative abusive; scolding; V. vituperate: berate; scold; rail against
abusi vel y
                   lively or animated; sprightly/lively (of light or color) bright and distinct; evoking lifelike mental
vi vaci ous
vi vi d
images; Ex. vivid red hair/description
vi vi secti on
                   act of dissecting living animals
                    female fox; ill-tempered woman; CF. shrew
vi xen
                   clamorous; noisy; V. vociferate: cry out loudly (when complaining) popular fashion; Ex. Jeans became the vogue.
voci ferous
vogue
                   changeable; of a quickly changing nature (as of temper);
volatile
mercurial; tending to violence; evaporating rapidly; Ex. volatile
character/situation in the street
```

volumi nous having great volume (as of a garment or container); bulky; large voluptuous sensual; of or giving sensual pleasure; indulging in sensual pleasures; Ex. voluptuous life of the Romans; N. voluptuary: voluptuous person religion practiced chiefly in Haiti Page 107

fluent; talkative; glib; N. volubility

simultaneous discharge of a number of shots; V.

selected this dress of her own volition.

volley vol ubĺ e

voodoo

act of using one's will; act of making a conscious choice; Ex. She

Barron_GRE_word_list ravenous; eating large quantities of food; exceedingly eager; voraci ous insatiable; Ex. voracious animal/reader whirlwind; whirlpool; center of turbulence; predicament into which one is inexorably plunged give a personal guarantee; Ex. I can vouch for his integrity; N. vouch voucher vouchsafe grant condescendingly; guarantee; Ex. vouchsafe your fair return on your investment voyeur Peeping Tom; person who derives sexual gratification from observing the sexual acts of others of the common people; deficient in refinement; not refined; coarse; Ex. vulgar display of wealth; N. vulgarism: vulgarity; crudely indecent word; CF. vulgarian: vulgar person; boor; lout vul nerabl e susceptible to wounds or attack; N. vulnerability vul pi ne like a fox; crafty carri on-eating birds contending; CF. vie walk through a substance, such as water, that impedes movement vul ture vyi ng wade waffle speak equivocally about an issue; N. move gently (in air or in seas) by wind or waves; Ex. leaves waft wafting past the window shake repeatedly from side to side; Ex. The dog wagged its tail; N: humorous person; wit wage begin and continue (a war) waggi sh humorous; mischievous; tricky homeless child or animal; Ex. waifs and strays give up temporarily; yield; N. waiver: waiving a right or claim; wai f wai ve document that waives a right or claim trail of ship or other object through water; path of something that has gone before; Ex. hunger followed in the wake of the war roll in mud; indulge in; (of a ship) roll in a rough sea; become wallow helpless; Ex. wallow in the mud/luxury having a pale or sickly color; pallid wan strong longing to travel wanderl ust decrease in size or strength (after being full); grow gradually to wane an end; Ex. The moon waxes and wanes every month; N. achieve by cleverness or trick; wiggle out; fake; Ex. She tried to wangl e wangle an invitation to the party. wanton unrestrained; gratuitously cruel; willfully malicious; unchaste; sexually improper; promiscuous; Ex. wanton spending/killing; CF. having no just cause warble (of a bird) sing; babble; N. administrative division of a city; division in a hospital or ward prison; incompetent person placed under the protection of a guardian; V: guard; ward off: avert warp twist out of shape; N. justification; written order that serves as authorization (esp. a warrant judicial writ); Ex. search/death warrant; V: justify; guarantee warranted justified; authorized guarantee; assurance by seller warranty tunnels in which rabbits live; overcrowded living area; crowded warren conditions in which people live very cautious; watchful waster; profligate move or swing back and forth; be uncertain or unsteady in decision wary wastrel waver or movement; Ex. wavering between accepting and refusing increase gradually (as the moon); grow ambush; lie in wait for and attack wax wayl ay accustom a baby not to nurse; accustom (the young of a mammal) to wean

Page 108

pass safely through (a storm or difficult period); endure the

take nourishment other than by suckling; give up a cherished activity; cause to gradually leave (an interest or habit); Ex. wean oneself from cigarettes weary tired after long work; V.

weather

effects of weather or other forces

```
eerie; strange; unnatural
wei rd
                  of good upbringing; well-mannered and refined raised mark from a beating or whipping
well-bred
wel t
wel ter
                  wallow (as in mud or high seas); lie soaked (as in blood); Ex. The
victims weltered in their blood.
                  deceive, persuade, or obtain by flattery; cajole; coax; Ex.
wheedl e
wheedle a promise out of her
whel p
                  young animal (esp. of the dog or cat family); young wolf, dog,
tiger, etc.
                  sharpen; stimulate; Ex. whet someone's appetite puff or gust (of air, scent, etc.); short-lasting smell; hint; Ex.
whet
whi ff
whiff of perfume/scandal
                  sudden capricious idea; fancy
whi msi cal
                  capricious; fanciful; amusingly strange
                  whim; tendency to behave amusingly strangely; Ex. story full of
whi msy
whi msy
whi ne
                  complain (in a sad voice); make a high sad sound (as in pain or
supplication)
whi nny
                  neigh like a horse; CF. neigh: make the sound which horses make
                  small amount; smallest speck; Ex. not a whit of
whi t
whittle
                  pare; cut away thin bits (from wood); fashion in this way; reduce
gradually; trim
whol esome
                  conducive to mental or physical health; healthful
whorl
                  ring of leaves around stem; ring; circular arrangement; Ex. whorls
on the fingers
                  wriggle; move from side to side with irregular twisting motions
wiggle
willful
                  wilful; intentional; headstrong
willowy
                  flexible; pliant; slender; CF. willow
                  loose freshness; droop
wilt
wily
                  crafty; cunning; artful; N. wile: deceitful stratagem
                  move back suddenly; shrink back; flinch; Ex. She winced as she
wi nce
touched the cold body.
windfall
                  fallen fruit; unexpected lucky event
                  sift; separate the chaff from grain by blowing; separate good
wi nnow
parts from bad:
                 CF. wind
                  charming (in a childlike way); agreeable; gracious; engaging
wi nsome
                  small bunch (of hair); faint streak (of smoke)
wi sp
                  thin; slight; barely discernible
wi spy
wistful
                  sadly thoughtful (because of desires or memories); sadly pensive;
vaguely longing
wi thdrawn
                  introverted; retiring; remote remote/distant in manner; aloof
                  (of a plant) dry up from loss of moisture; lose freshness;
wi ther
shri vel; decay
wi thhol d
                  refuse to give; hold back; Ex. withholding tax
wi thstand
                  stand up against; resist successfully
                  lacking intelligence or wit; foolish; idiotic witty saying; wisecrack(clever joking remark)
witless
witticism
                  sorcery; magi c
wi zardry
wi zened
                  shriveled; withered; Ex. wizened apple/old lady
                  great sorrow; deep inconsolable grief; affliction; suffering; Ex.
woe
financial woes
                  sad; (of something bad) deplorable; deplorably bad; Ex. woeful
woeful
housing conditions
                   (the stated person's) habit or custom; habitual procedure; ADJ.
wonted: customary
worl dl y
                  engrossed in matters of this earth; not spiritual; of the material
worl d
                  quarrel noisily; obtain through arguing; herd cattle; N.
wrangl e
wrath
                  anger; fury
                  inflict; Ex. wreak one's vengeance on twist; pull; strain; Ex. He wrenched the gun out of her hands.
wreak
wrench
wrest
                  obtain by pulling violently; pull away; take by violence; Ex.
wrest victory from their grasp
                  miserable person; bad or despicable person; ADJ. wretched:
wretch
                                         Page 109
```

miserable; bad; contemptible; vile twist (to extract liquid); extract by twisting; wrench painfully wri ng (necks or hands) wri nkle small ridge on a smooth surface (face or cloth); V. written command issued by a court (telling someone to do or not to wri t do something) wri the twist in coils; contort in pain stubbornly wrong wrongheaded (esp. of an expression of the face) twisted; with a humorous twist wry (expressing displeasure) fear or hatred of foreigners; N. xenophobe xenophobi a strong desire; longing; urge; Ex. yen for travel man or farmer owning small estate; middle-class farmer yen yeoman yi el d amount produced; crop; income on investment; profit obtained from an investment; V: produce; give in; surrender join together; unite; N: crossbar used to joining two draft yoke ani mal s rustic; country bumpkin; yokel time long past; Ex. in the days of yore yore comic; crazy; N: clown; comical person (given to outlandish zany behavi or) eager enthusiasm (to a cause or ideal); ADJ. zealous zeal one who is zealous; fanatic; person who shows excessive zeal point directly overhead in the sky; summit; acme; highest point gentle breeze; west wind outer skin of an orange used for giving a special taste to food; zeal ot zeni th zephyr

spice; interest; flavor; spirited enjoyment; Ex. add a certain zest to the affair;

zest

Ex. zest for life